

# City of Quincy



1901







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016 with funding from  
Boston Public Library



CITY DOCUMENT NO. 13

---

INAUGURAL ADDRESS OF THE MAYOR  
CITY GOVERNMENT OF 1902

TOGETHER WITH THE

= Annual Reports =

OF THE OFFICERS OF THE

City of Quincy

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1901



1902

ADVERTISER STEAM JOB PRINT

No. 10 Chestnut Street.

QUINCY

# City Government 1902.

---

MAYOR,  
CHARLES M. BRYANT.

---

## DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS

---

Commissioner of Public Works,  
CHARLES F. KNOWLTON.

City Treasurer,  
H. WALTER GRAY.

City Clerk,  
JAMES F. HARLOW.

City Auditor,  
GEORGE A. SIDELINGER.

Chief Engineer of Fire Department,  
PETER J. WILLIAMS.

Chief of Police,  
JOSEPH W. HAYDEN.

City Solicitor,  
PAUL R. BLACKMUR.

Overseer of Poor,  
JAMES H. CUNNINGHAM,

Collector of Taxes,  
EDGAR G. CLEAVES.

City Physician,  
JOHN F. WELCH.

City Messenger,  
HARRY W. TIRRELL.

City Engineer,  
HAMILTON FLOOD.

Inspector of Plumbing,  
JEREMIAH J. KENILEY.

Inspector of Milk,  
FREDERIC J. PEIRCE.

Inspector of Meats and Provisions,  
FREDERICK E. GOSS.

Inspector of Animals,  
EDWIN P. HENDERSON.

## Administrative Boards.

---

### Board of Assessors.

Meets every Thursday at 9 A. M.

JAMES THOMPSON, Chairman	.	.	Term expires first Monday in Feb.	1904
CHARLES H. JOHNSON	.	.	" " " "	1903
WILLIAM B. GLOVER	.	.	" " " "	1905

### Board of Sewer Commissioners.

Meets every Monday at 7 P. M.

FRANK E. BADGER, (1903) Chairman.

A. F. SCHENKELBERGER, (1905), Secretary.

WILLIAM T. ISAAC (1904)

Engineer,—E. W. BRANCH.

### Park Commissioners.

GEORGE E. PFAFFMANN, Chairman.

FRED B. RICE, Secretary,

LUTHER W. GLOVER.

### Managers of Public Burial Places.

Meets first Tuesday of each month at 8 P. M.

CEPHAS DREW, Chairman,

THOMAS J. LAMB,

JOHN Q. CUDWORTH,

WILLIAM T. SPARGO,

JOHN L. JOHNSON,

GEORGE T. MAGEE, Clerk.

Superintendent—JAMES NICOL.

### Board of Health.

JOHN S. GAY, Chairman,

THOMAS J. DION, Clerk,

WILLIAM E. BADGER.

Inspector,—EDWARD LENNON.

### Board of Examiners of Plumbers.

JOHN S. GAY, (Chairman,)

WARREN S. PARKER

WILLIAM A. BRADFORD.

Trustees of Thomas Crane Public Library.

Meet last Wednesday of Month at 7.30 P. M.

ELLERY C. BUTLER, Chairman, HARRISON A. KEITH, Secretary.  
GEORGE W. MORTON, Treasurer.  
HARRY L. RICE, HENRY McGRATH, CHARLES R. SAFFORD

## Managers of Adams Academy

WILLIAM EVERETT,  
WALTER S. PINKHAM,  
JOHN A. BERNHARD,

LUTHER S. ANDERSON,  
GEORGE B. DEWSON,  
JOSEPH M. SHEAHAN.

## Managers of Woodward Fund and Property

CHARLES M. BRYANT, Mayor.

H. WALTER GRAY, City Treasurer,

JAMES F. HARLOW, City Clerk.

GEORGE A. SIDELINGER, City Auditor,

HENRY G. FAY, Elected by Council.

## Registrars of Voters

EDWARD J. McKEON.	.	.	.	.	.	Term expires May 1, 1904
DANIEL McLENNAN,	.	.	.	.	.	" " May 1, 1905
MICHAEL B. GEARY,	.	.	.	.	.	" " May 1, 1903
JAMES F. HARLOW, City Clsrk.						

# POLICE DEPARTMENT.

---

## Permanent Police

MARK E. HANSON,  
JOHN HALLORAN,  
DAVID J. BARRY,  
THOMAS F. FERGUSON,

JAMES W. MURRAY,  
DANIEL R. McKAY,  
PATRICK H. BRADLEY,  
JOHN T. LARKIN.

## Special Police

FRANK E. BURRELL,  
SAMUEL D. DeFOREST,  
MICHAEL DONOVAN,  
HENRY O. DAWSON,  
TIMOTHY J. GOLDEN,  
DAVID L. GORDON,  
TIMOTHY J. McCARTHY,  
JOHN A. O'BRIEN,  
EDWARD J. SANDBERG,  
JAMES M. CONWAY,

JOHN P. REDDINGTON,  
MALCOLM C. STEWART,  
PATRICK A. MILFORD,  
ALFRED W. GOODHUE,  
EDWARD J. CURTIN,  
CALVIN T. DYER,  
WILLIAM S. LYONS,  
JOHN F. DONOVAN,  
EDWARD JOHNSON,  
GEORGE A. CAHILL,  
JEREMIAH HINCHON.

## Sealer of Weights and Measures

GEORGE WESTON.

## Weighers of Coal

HERBERT D. ADAMS,  
E. FRANK MITCHELL,  
FRANK S. PATCH,  
FRANK W. CRANE,  
WILLIE E. FRENCH,

WILLIAM W. CUSHING,  
GEORGE P. MEAD,  
EBEN W. SHEPPARD,  
GEORGE B. PRAY,  
HERBERT A. NEWTON,  
GEORGE B. WENDELL.

**Inspector of Bundled Hay and Straw.**

FRED P. LOUD.

**Measurers of Grain.**

FRANK W. CRANE,  
WILLIAM Q. BENT,

FRED P. LOUD,  
WILLIAM C. HART.

**Undertakers.**

JOHN HALL,  
WILLIAM E. BROWN,

ALBERT W. FAY,  
EDWARD L. BEAN.

**Pound Keeper**

FRANKLIN JACOBS.

**Members of Board of Trustees of Quincy City Hospital  
Chosen by the Council.**

ARTHUR W. NEWCOMB,

THOMAS W. SMITH



## CITY COUNCIL.

---

Regular meetings on the first and third Mondays of each month at 7.35 P. M.

CHARLES ALDEN, . . . . . President  
CHRISTOPHER A. SPEAR. . . . . Clerk

### Councilmen-at-Large.

CHARLES ALDEN, ARTHUR CRAIG.  
ARTHUR W. NEWCOMB, NATHAN G. NICKERSON,  
ANDREW STEWART.

### Councilmen from Wards.

Ward One  
LEWIS BASS, JR.,  
HENRY M. FAXON,  
ANDREW A. MEYER,

Ward Two.  
GEORGE E. ADAMS,  
ALEXANDER W. THOMPSON,  
JOSEPH L. WHITON, JR.

Ward Three.  
ALFRED O. DIACK,  
WALTER E. PIPER,  
THOMAS W. SMITH,

Ward Four.  
JAMES H. ELCOCK,  
PETER T. FALLON,  
WILLIAM P. HUGHES.

Ward Five.  
RICHARD R. FREEMAN,  
WALTER F. NICHOLS,  
HERBERT J. POLK.

Ward Six.  
WILLIAM G. GASSETT,  
CHARLES A. HADLOCK,  
LOUIS F. R. LANGELIER.

### City Council Committees.

---

Finance, Accounts, Claims, Contracts and Salaries—FREEMAN, NEWCOMB, ELCOCK, FAXON, GASSETT, SMITH, NICKERSON.

Streets, Ways, Sidewalks, Bridges and Lights—NEWCOMB, NICHOLS, GASSETT, HUGHES, THOMPSON, MEYER, PIPER.

Fire Department and Police—ELCOCK, HADLOCK, SMITH, WHITON, MEYER.

Sewers and Drains and Water Supply—ADAMS, LANGELIER, BASS, POLK, DIACK, FALLON, STEWART.

Public Buildings and Grounds—LANGELIER, THOMPSON, HADLOCK, BASS, POLK.

Ordinances, Licenses, Printing, Rules, and Orders—CRAIG, HUGHES STEWART.

Legislative Matters, Elections and Returns—NICHOLS, WHITON, NICKERSON.

Health, Poor, State and Military Aid—FAXON, ADAMS, CRAIG.

### Committee Meetings

Finance, Accounts, etc.,	. . . . .	Monday Evenings
Ordinances, Licenses, etc.,	. . . . .	Tuesday Evenings
Fire Department and Police,	. . . . .	Wednesday Evenings
Sewers, Drains and Water Supply,	. . . . .	Thursday Evenings
Streets, Ways, etc.,	. . . . .	Friday Evenings

---

Meetings of the Committee on Health and Poor, State and Military Aid, Legislative Matters, Elections and Returns. Public Buildings and Grounds, Special and Joint Committees will be held at the call of the Chairman, or at such times as may be designated by the Council.

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

Office : No. 1 Faxon Block, Hancock Street.

Regular meetings on the last Tuesday of each month at 8 P. M.

CHARLES H. PORTER, . . . . .	Chairman
SUPT. FRANK E. PARLIN, . . . . .	Secretary
At Large—JAMES H. CHURCHILL, . . . . .	Term expires 1902
“ HENRY C. HALLOWELL, . . . . .	“ “ 1903
“ NATHANIEL S. HUNTING, . . . . .	“ “ 1904
Ward 1—CHARLES H. PORTER, . . . . .	“ “ 1903
Ward 2—FREDERICK H. SMITH, . . . . .	“ “ 1904
Ward 3—MABEL E. ADAMS, . . . . .	“ “ 1904
Ward 4—THOMAS J. DION, . . . . .	“ “ 1902
Ward 5—WELLINGTON RECORD, . . . . .	“ “ 1903
Ward 6—FREDERIC J. PEIRCE, . . . . .	“ “ 1902

Truant Officer,—CHARLES H. JOHNSON.



# MAYOR'S ADDRESS.

QUINCY, MASS.

January 6, 1902.

CHARLES M. BRYANT.



# Mayor's Inaugural Address.

---

*Gentlemen of the Council:*

In pursuance of the provisions of the city charter, we assemble at this time to take upon ourselves the responsibility of the government of our city for the current year. To many of you, this responsibility is not an entirely new one. I do not intend at this time to speak of the many measures in the nature of public improvements which you may be called upon to consider during the coming year, preferring to call your attention to them later, at which time it will be more convenient and satisfactory to present such matters in a concise and business-like form.

Having been a member of your body for a number of years and associated with many of you in the performance of the duties of the legislative branch, and having had as a councilman your support on all matters pertaining to the welfare of the city, I sincerely trust that the same good feeling may continue between us, now that our position is changed. While the duties of the legislative and the executive branches of the government are distinct, I believe that but one feeling and idea will govern both during the present year, and that is to work together for every improvement and advantage which can possibly be obtained for our city.

I do not deem it necessary, as some previous mayors have done, to urge upon you to consider carefully all matters which will be brought before you, for my association with past coun-

cils has taught me that the members have always endeavored to perform faithfully the duties imposed upon them and have in almost all cases given exceptionally of their time in the furtherance of the business of the city. I believe, as you well know from the position which I have heretofore taken on all matters of public improvement, that the interests of the city can best be served by the liberal expenditure of money for needed and public improvements; at the same time bearing in mind, however, the limitations of our income and the distribution of the debt incurred by these improvements that the burden of taxation may not become a hardship upon the taxpayers.

All of us who are interested in the welfare of the city, and are called upon to take up the question of taxation, realize the fact that we can best protect the property that we own from deterioration, and perhaps advance its value, by bringing the city up to a high standard and on a par with other cities and towns in our immediate neighborhood. We must maintain the present high standard of our schools for the education of the children, extend, as fast as our income will allow, the permanent improvements of our streets and sidewalks. While some have criticised the action of your body in preceding years on the appropriations made for this purpose, I feel sure, now the changes have been made, that the people realize the benefits our city will derive from the progress made in this way, and that no one will regret what has been spent in the past or will be spent in the future in this respect.

Unfortunately the Mayor coming into office has not the power to fix the tax rate. The rate is fixed entirely by the debt created by you or your predecessors. We can raise for purposes of municipal expense, according to law, \$12.00 on the average valuation of the three preceding years. The valuation for

1899 was	\$19,549,301 00
1900 was	20,153,883 00
1901 was	21,161,038 00
<hr/>	
Total,	\$60,864,222 00
Average Valuation,	20,288,000 74

\$12.00 per thousand on this average allows us to raise, the present year, \$243,456.88, which is only about \$7,000 more than we could raise last year.

I wish to impress upon you that in preparing the budget for your consideration, the economy that will have to be used in every department, not to exceed our income, is liable, in many cases, to be detrimental to their usefulness.

#### FINANCIAL CONDITION.

You have from year to year been obliged to face the fact that our needs in every direction are rapidly increasing with the growth of the city, and that our income does not show proportional increase, so that you have been obliged each year to run the various departments with the most rigid economy, and the present year, in this respect, is no different from the others.

On Dec. 31, 1900 our debt was . . .	\$1,518,605 61
On Dec. 31, 1901 our debt was . . .	1,566,635 64
Showing increase of the year of . . .	48,030 03

shown by the following statement :

#### DEBT STATEMENT.

Municipal Debt Jan. 1, 1901 . . . .	\$330,905 61
Paid during the year . . . .	68,605 61
Leaving . . . . .	\$312,300 00
Added during the year . . . .	130,435 64
Debt Dec. 31, 1901 . . . . .	\$442,735 64
<hr/>	
Water debt Jan. 1, 1901 . . . .	\$720,500 00
Paid during the year . . . .	31,500 00
Leaving . . . . .	\$689,000 00
Added during the year . . . .	30,000 00
Debt Dec. 31, 1901 . . . . .	\$719,000 00

Sewer debt Jan. 1, 1901 . . . .	\$374,200 00
Paid during the year . . . .	11,300 00
Debt Dec. 31, 1901 . . . .	<u>\$362,900 00</u>
<hr/>	
Park debt Jan. 1, 1901 . . . .	\$43,000 00
Paid during the year . . . .	1,000 00
Debt Dec. 31, 1901 . . . .	<u>42,000 00</u>
<hr/>	
Total debt Jan. 1, 1901 . . . .	\$1,518,605 61
Paid during the year . . . .	112,405 61
Leaving . . . .	<u>\$1,406,200 00</u>
Added during the year . . . .	160,435 64
	<u>\$1,566,635 64</u>

## DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS :

Municipal, . . . . .	\$442,735 64
Water . . . . .	719,000 00
Sewer . . . . .	362,900 00
Playground . . . . .	42,000 00
	<hr/>
Total debt,	\$1,566,635 64
Increase for the year . . . . .	<u>\$48,030 03</u>

Our municipal debt on the first of January, 1901, which would fall due in 1902, was only \$40,250.00, and it was hoped at the time, as this amount was exceedingly small (some \$28,000 less than the debt falling due in 1901), that it would materially assist in lowering the tax rate when this present year was reached, but owing to emergencies arising last year,—claims against the city for which it was not legal to borrow money longer than the period of one year,—it became necessary to add to that debt, falling due the following year, \$26,435.64.



Therefore the municipal debt falling due in 1902 is \$66,685.64. It will have to be paid out of the tax levy this year and falls due as follows :

January, . . .	\$1,250 00
February, . . .	
March, . . .	6,900 00
April, . . .	2,400 00
May, . . .	2,500 00
June, . . .	1,000 00
July, . . .	27,000 00
August, . . .	12,650 00
September, . . .	8,785 64
October, . . .	1,000 00
November, . . .	2,200 00
December, . . .	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$66,685 64

The tax rate of \$17.60 per one thousand for 1901 is divided as follows :

Budget . . . . .	\$296,408 00	10 75
Maturing debt, . . . . .	101,105 61	3 68
Interest, . . . . .	22,288 34	81
State tax, . . . . .	15,034 31	56
County tax, . . . . .	14,462 92	54
Met. water assessment, . . . . .	22,004 38	80
Met. sewer . . . . .	12,453 97	46
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$483,757 53	\$17 60

The municipal tax of \$10.75 is divided as follows :

Board of Assessors, . . . . .	\$ 08
Board of Health, . . . . .	15
Board of Burial Places, . . . . .	18
Pay City Officers, . . . . .	67
Fire Department, . . . . .	1 13

[illegible]

Budget, . . . . .	\$393,806 93	
Water Dept. paid from Receipts, .	37,907 50	
Sewer Dept. paid from Assessments,	28,022 75	
	<hr/>	\$459,737 18
		<hr/>
		\$42,286 02



## LOANS ISSUED IN 1901.

Water Extension, . . . . .	\$30,000 00
Streets, Drains and Gutters, . . . . .	34,750 00
Permanent Sidewalks, . . . . .	16,700 00
Grading Cranch Schoolhouse Lot, . . . . .	4,000 00
Hook and Ladder Truck Ward Five, . . . . .	2,500 00
Washington Schoolhouse Lot, . . . . .	6,500 00
Sewer House Connections, . . . . .	6,000 00
Newcomb Claim, . . . . .	3,350 00
Engineer's Surveys and Plans, . . . . .	1,000 00
Assessors' Safes, etc., . . . . .	500 00
Warren Avenue Bridge, . . . . .	2,650 00
Contagious Diseases, . . . . .	3,800 00
Repair Public Buildings, . . . . .	1,000 00
Brown Claim, . . . . .	50 00
Copeland St. Claims, . . . . .	300 00
Plumbing Wollaston and Coddington Schools, . . . . .	550 00
Fire Alarm Boxes, . . . . .	700 00
New Police Station, . . . . .	4,500 00
Repair City Hall, . . . . .	2,000 00
Sealer Weights and Measures, . . . . .	450 00
Deficit Bills, . . . . .	1,135 64
Mt. Wollaston Cemetery, . . . . .	25,000 00
Police Signal Service, . . . . .	7,500 00
Coddington St. Claim, . . . . .	3,500 00
Hose House Heaters, . . . . .	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$160,435 64

## LOANS ISSUED IN 1900.

Municipal Debt, . . . . .	\$136,150 00
Street Improvement, . . . . .	44,000 00
Water Debt, . . . . .	30,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$210,150 00
Loans issued in 1901, . . . . .	160,435 64
	<hr/>
Decrease for year 1901, . . . . .	\$49,714 36

## CITY HALL.

I am not in favor of the building of a new city hall at the present time, as there are many ways in which borrowed money can be used that would be of much more benefit to the city than the expenditure of a large sum for this purpose. I do ask the council, however, to refer to the Committee upon Public Buildings the question of remodelling somewhat the first floor of the present building and dividing the same into better accommodations for the "Department of Public Works," "Water Department," "Tax Collector," "City Treasurer," and "City Clerk." In our present building there is a large amount of room wasted, which could be made into convenient offices for these departments at a very slight expense, and I trust that the matter will be promptly referred and that the committee will take hold of the matter in earnest and thereby give these officials suitable accommodations so that they can properly conduct the rapidly increasing business of the various departments.

In my opinion, for the better service of the public and the greater convenience of all city officials, as well as persons having business to transact with them, the offices of the Treasurer, Tax Collector and Water Department, having much in common, should be near each other, and not as they are now located, the Treasurer's office in one part of the building and the Tax Collector's and Water Department in another and inaccessible part of the same.

I would also recommend that the portion of this building now occupied by the police station be fitted up for the office of the City Engineer and that proper fireproof vaults be constructed for the preservation of the plans. The records of this department are exceedingly valuable and become more so every year, and it would be a great loss to the city should they be destroyed.

## ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

The new department of City Engineer recently estab-

lished is now showing its advantages. By the first of February, the plans for the use of the assessors of Ward 2 will be practically finished, and in my opinion, sufficient appropriation should be made as rapidly as possible to complete the plans for the whole city, as it will mean a great deal of labor saved in the proper assessment of property.

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT.

This department, since the building of a new hose house in Ward 5 and placing in the same additional apparatus, gives our city the very best of fire protection with the exception of that section which is called Houghs Neck. Owing to the character of the buildings in that locality and the distance from the central fire station, the probability of a large and disastrous fire is at all times imminent, and it would seem that the expenditure of a reasonable sum of money for the building of a suitable fire station in that locality would be one of the urgent needs of your body to consider.

#### POLICE DEPARTMENT.

The present department consists of the chief and ten men. During the last year a new police station has been established and appropriation made for a patrol wagon and police signal, which will greatly improve the efficiency of this department. It will be necessary, owing to the establishment of a patrol wagon and signal system, to increase the department by three men, and as we have one man now doing permanent work as a special officer, I would suggest that the ordinance be changed, increasing the force to fourteen men.

With this increase, after the completion of the signal system and with the adoption of stricter rules for maintaining proper discipline by the Chief in the department, which I shall insist upon being rigidly enforced, I am convinced we shall then have a police department which will give the citizens much better service, and thereby avoid many of the criticisms of this department which have been made with justice.

## PARKS.

Under the supervision of the Park Commissioners, the bathhouse in Ward 2 was put into operation the past year and has proved, by the large number of people availing themselves of its advantages, that the erection of another bathhouse in the north part of the city is desirable, and I trust the proper committee of the council will cooperate with the Park Commissioners in the early establishment of a building of this kind, so that its facilities can be available for use the present year.

## WATER DEPARTMENT.

The receipts from this department are increasing yearly, and the expenditure of money for the extension of mains has been a wise one. It is really the only department where money is spent that an actual income is derived from, and I suggest the same policy be adopted the present year as in the past, and a sufficient amount of money be appropriated to extend the mains wherever the income from so doing will increase the profit of the department.

## INSPECTOR OF WIRES.

With the rapidly increased demand for electric lights, telephone, police and fire signals, there exists a great danger, and I believe that the time has now arrived that an office of Inspector of Wires be created ; and also, owing to the fact that in the stringing of these wires great depredations have been done to the shade trees of our city by the corporations which had authority to erect poles and place wires thereon, I believe that when this office is created, it should be combined with that of City Forester, and the erection of all poles and the stringing of wires should be under his direct supervision. A great benefit would be derived from this as it would prevent not only the careless running of wires, but also prevent the



wanton mutilation and destruction of our shade trees which has occurred in the past by ignorant or careless workmen who have been employed by these corporations.

---

In conclusion, let me say once more to the members of this council, old and new, that it is my desire to help you everyone, individually and collectively, in all your efforts to better the condition of our city and in all your efforts to properly assist your constituents. It is our common desire to protect and benefit this community, so far as we may, by proper legislation and the efficient carrying out of the same, and when information upon any subject before this council is within my knowledge, or when, by reason of my past experience, my knowledge or opinion will be of any assistance to you as councilmen, individually or collectively, I earnestly hope that you will not hesitate to call upon me for the same, and I promise you that I will not hesitate to comply or fail to exert myself when that time comes.



Annual Reports  
For the Year 1901,  
City of Quincy.

# Treasurer's Report.

CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE, }  
January 1, 1902. }

*To His Honor, the Mayor:—*

Herewith I submit the annual statement of the City Treasurer for the year ending December 31, 1901.

## Receipts.

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901 . . . . .	\$13,058 05
Board of Health—Garbage . . . . .	501 00
Burial Places . . . . .	4,981 80
Copeland Street Sidewalk . . . . .	68 64
Edgestones . . . . .	439 23
Hancock Street Widening . . . . .	15 47
Interest . . . . .	12,678 99
Massachusetts, State of	
Bank Tax . . . . .	2,541 27
Corporation Tax . . . . .	11,257 89
Military Aid, Chapter 377 . . . . .	280 00
State Aid, Chapter 374 . . . . .	4,287 00
Burial Indigent Soldiers and Sailors . . . . .	70 00
Sewer Pumping Station, etc. . . . .	97,984 46
Street Railway Excise Tax . . . . .	5,383 05
Water Receipts, Water Loan Fund . . . . .	703 23
Miscellaneous City Receipts,	
Dog License Fees . . . . .	156 00



Dog Licenses . . . . .	1,523 31
Plumbers' Licenses . . . . .	17 00
Pedlers' Licenses . . . . .	25 00
Milk Licenses . . . . .	33 00
Bounty on Seals . . . . .	6 00
Sealer Weights and Measures, Fees . .	120 02
A. L. Baker, Coll., Tax Title Releases .	1,008 68
A. L. Baker, Coll., Costs . . . . .	2,060 22
E. G. Cleaves, City Clerk . . . . .	648 55
Sale Hose House Ward 5 . . . . .	150 00
Sale Hose House Lot, Ward 5 . . . . .	510 00
Sale Hersey House, . . . . .	250 00
Old Colony Street Railway, Willard . .	
Street Paving . . . . .	307 80
Miscellaneous . . . . .	76 00
Notes Payable, City Debt . . . . .	130,435 64
Water Debt . . . . .	30,000 00
Tempoary Loans . . . . .	300,000 00
Overseer of the Poor—Almshouse . . . .	18 00
Outside Aid . . . . .	1,205 89
Police, Chapter 416 . . . . .	667 71
Parks . . . . .	100 00
Perpetual Care Fund of Public Burial Places .	1,575 00
Permanent Sidewalks . . . . .	5,477 26
Schools—Books, Supplies and Sundries . .	94 50
Streets . . . . .	923 74
Street Sprinkling . . . . .	3,075 41
Sewer Assessments . . . . .	11,125 06
Construction . . . . .	588 05
House Connections . . . . .	4,538 43
Street Railway Excise Tax . . . . .	5,018 83
Tax of 1894 . . . . .	7 28
Tax of 1896 . . . . .	368 16
Tax of 1897 . . . . .	113 96
Tax of 1898 . . . . .	1,657 88
Tax of 1899 . . . . .	60,805 92
Tax of 1900 . . . . .	94,884 48

Tax of 1901 . . . . .	229,015 40
Water Supply—Construction . . . . .	11,050 97
Water Supply—Maintenance, 1900 . . . . .	5,393 01
Water Supply—Maintenance, 1901 . . . . .	63,938 23
Water Service Deposits . . . . .	2,275 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,125,495 47

### Expenditures.

	1900.	1901.
Advertising, Printing and Station- ery, . . . . .	\$296 63	\$3,496 63
Assessors—Books, Postage, etc. . . . .		27 60
Clerical Services . . . . .		1,523 18
Miscellaneous . . . . .		423 49
Transfers . . . . .		125 00
Assistants . . . . .		450 00
Arthur Street . . . . .	38 81	
Atlantic Street . . . . .		1,323 50
Albertina Street . . . . .		300 00
Board of Health—Abating Nuis- ances and Contagious Dis- eases . . . . .		3,604 74
Garbage . . . . .	2 00	2,989 65
Inspection . . . . .		600 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	41 75	499 27
Bridges, Culverts and Drains . . . . .		3,728 99
Burial Places . . . . .		5,640 40
Beale Street Macadamizing . . . . .	2,000 00	
Beale Street Sidewalk . . . . .	56 23	1,592 82
Billings Road Sidewalk . . . . .	26 41	
Brown Claim (Emeline) . . . . .		50 00
Bath House, Ward 2 . . . . .	60 80	
Bigelow Street Sidewalk . . . . .		986 67
Beach Street Sidewalk . . . . .		1,500 00
Clerk—City Clerk . . . . .		420 00

Clerk—Commissioner Public Works	150 00	780 00
Clerk—Tax Collector . . .		651 50
Clerk—City Treasurer . . .		520 00
City Hospital . . . . .		3,500 00
Contingent Fund . . . . .		82 50
City Hospital Building . . .		235 00
City Officers . . . . .		18,441 20
Chestnut Street Sidewalk, . .		1,145 92
Cranch Schoolhouse Lot . . .		3,263 01
Cranch Schoolhouse . . . . .	11,575 44	
Copeland Street Claims . . .	500 00	185 00
Copeland Street Widening . .	5,994 62	
Clark Street . . . . .	60 76	
Central Avenue . . . . .		800 00
Clarke Street Sidewalk . . .		491 66
Coddington Street Claims . .		3,500 00
Dimmock Street . . . . .		998 16
Edgestones and Sidewalks . .	30 00	1,698 86
Engineering . . . . .	1 70	2,421 90
Plans and Surveys . . . . .		421 02
Fire Department—Fire Alarm .	54 00	948 30
Fire Alarm Boxes . . . . .		497 00
Firemen's Clothing . . . . .	90 00	108 00
Fuel . . . . .	54 00	417 85
Horse Shoeing and Keeping . .	424 86	2,259 83
Horses and Harnesses . . .		1,152 25
Keeping Chief's Horse . . .		200 00
Lighting Engine Houses . . .	119 01	222 06
Miscellaneous . . . . .	231 90	3,127 34
Pay of Men . . . . .	16 00	16,990 19
Repairs and Fixtures . . . .	44 75	902 96
Hook and Ladder Truck . . .		2,500 00
Purchase of Hose . . . . .		2,587 50
G. A. R. Post 88 . . . . .		350 00
Gas Investigation . . . . .	200 00	
Howard Avenue . . . . .		1,219 27

Interest—City Debt . . . .		13,750 58
Park Debt . . . .		1,720 00
Temporary Loans . . . .		6,494 16
Sewer Debt . . . .		14,015 75
Water Debt . . . .		28,915 00
Intervale Street . . . .	1,397 61	
Independence Avenue Drain . .		500 00
Kendrick Avenue Grading . .	29 77	
Library—Books . . . .		985 82
Catalogue Fund . . . .		627 84
Fuel and Lights . . . .		471 39
Insurance . . . .		104 00
Miscellaneous . . . .	6 00	645 77
Periodicals, Printing and Bind- ing . . . .	75	902 70
Salaries . . . .		2,660 80
Liberty Street Storm Sewer . .		1,295 16
Liberty Street Sidewalk . . . .		812 00
Massachusetts, State of . . . .		
Bank Tax, . . . .		3,184 35
Corporation Tax . . . .		99
Highway Tax . . . .		2 46
Metropolitan Sewer Tax . .		12,453 97
Metropolitan Water Tax . .		22,004 38
State Tax . . . .		11,847 50
Miscellaneous City Expenses . .	532 75	6,510 37
Miller Street Drain . . . .		1,000 00
Mount Wollaston Cemetery . .		25,000 00
Norfolk County . . . .		14,462 92
Notes Payable—City Debt . . .		68,605 61
Sewer Debt . . . .		11,300 00
Water Debt . . . .		30,500 00
Playground Debt . . . .		1,000 00
Temporary Loans, . . . .	150,000 00	150,000 00
Newcomb Claim . . . .		3,293 54
Overseer of the Poor—Almshouse		2,526 42
Outside Aid . . . .	586 12	10,480 69

Police—Chief . . . . .		1,000 00
Pay of Men . . . . .		9,351 50
Special and Miscellaneous . . . . .	8 58	2,491 32
Station . . . . .	15 95	390 62
Enforcement Liquor Law . . . . .		330 55
Parks . . . . .	1 44	1,046 76
Playgrounds . . . . .		175 24
Plumbing Willard Schoolhouse, . . . . .	2,490 03	
Plumbing Wollaston and Coddington Schools . . . . .		467 43
Police Station—School Street . . . . .		2,545 59
Plain Street . . . . .		200 00
Quarry Street Approaches . . . . .	53 00	
Quarry Street . . . . .		4,840 32
Quincy Avenue Widening . . . . .	25 72	
Repair Public Buildings . . . . .	473 57	6,509 55
Repair School Buildings . . . . .		999 99
Repairs City Hall . . . . .		1,770 01
Removal of Snow . . . . .		2,492 38
Rogers Street . . . . .		1,408 86
Rawson Road . . . . .		1,264 09
Schools—Books, Supplies and Sundries . . . . .		11,786 90
Evening . . . . .		1,551 90
Fuel . . . . .		6,566 19
Janitors' salaries . . . . .		6,896 06
Teachers' salaries . . . . .		80,554 98
Transportation . . . . .		840 60
Streets . . . . .	333 27	24,041 85
Street Lighting . . . . .		18,794 02
Street Sprinkling, . . . . .	146 60	6,000 00
State Aid—Chapter 372 . . . . .		399 00
Chapter 374 . . . . .		4,317 00
Chapter 447 . . . . .		1,921 06
Sewer—Construction . . . . .	4,614 61	50,636 95
Sewer—House Connections . . . . .	132 79	3,751 02
Sewer Maintenance . . . . .		3,141 34



Sewer Service Deposits Refunded .		125 00
Streets—Street Railway Excise Tax	716 88	5,226 79
Squantum Causeway . . . . .	407 46	
Safes, Assessor and City Clerk .		500 00
Sealer Weights and Measures .		329 65
Tax Refunded . . . . .		162 57
Teal Pond . . . . .	1,899 20	
Water Supply—Construction .	814 73	43,602 78
Water Supply—Maintenance .	149 24	9,874 41
Widening Coddington and Sea Streets . . . . .	12,677 19	
Wollaston Fire Station . . . . .	7,678 65	
Wollaston Fire Station Lot . .		1,452 30
Washington Schoolhouse Lot, .		6,488 10
Willard Street Drain . . . . .	2,184 27	
Willard Street Paving . . . . .		4,298 11
Washington Street Sidewalk . .		3,751 31
Winthrop Avenue Gutters . . .		1,442 53
Water Street Storm Sewer . . .		1,746 60
Warren Avenue Bridge . . . . .		2 00
Walker Street Sidewalk . . . . .		930 12
Water Service Deposits Refunded .		2,215 00
Cash deposited in National Granite Bank to credit of Perpetual Care Fund of Public Burial Places . . . . .		1,575 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$209,445 85	\$892,179 74
		209,445 85
		<hr/>
		\$1,101,625 59
Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1901, . . .		23,869 88
		<hr/>
		\$1,125,495 47

Respectfully submitted,  
H. WALTER GRAY,  
*Treasurer.*

QUINCY, MASS., December 31, 1901.

I hereby certify that I have examined in detail the accounts of the City Treasurer; that all expenditures are supported by vouchers regularly approved by the proper officials, and that the condition of the various accounts (including cash on hand and in banks), on the 31st of December 1901, has been verified by comparison with the records of this office.

GEORGE A. SIDELINGER, *City Auditor.*

**Rock Island Fund**

Cash on hand January 1, 1901 . . . . .	\$1,000 21	
By interest . . . . .	40 00	
Bills paid by order of School Committee . . . . .		\$39 54
Cash on hand December 31, 1901 . . . . .		1,000 67
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,040 21	\$1,040 21

**C. C. Johnson Fund**

Cash on hand January 1, 1901 . . . . .	\$2,000 80	
By interest . . . . .	80 80	
Cash paid for distribution of turkeys by Overseer of the Poor . . . . .		\$79 81
Cash on hand December 31, 1901 . . . . .		\$2,001 79
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,081 60	\$2,081 60

**Perpetual Care Fund of Public Burial Places.**

Cash on hand January 1, 1901 . . . . .	\$14,975 00	
Received for Perpetual care of lots . . . . .	1,575 00	
By interest . . . . .	634 91	
Paid for care of lots . . . . .		\$634 91
Cash on hand December 31, 1901 . . . . .		16,550 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$17,184 91	\$17,184 91

Respectfully submitted,

H. WALTER GRAY,

*Treasurer of above Funds.*



## Auditor's Report.

---

AUDITOR'S OFFICE }  
Quincy, January 1st, 1902. }

*To the City Council:*

The undersigned herewith presents the annual report of the expenditures of the City of Quincy for the financial year 1901, together with a statement of the city debt at the close of the year.

Respectfully submitted,  
GEO. A. SIDELINGER,  
*City Auditor.*

---

### ALMSHOUSE.

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$14,000 00
--------------------	---	---	---	-------------

#### EXPENDED.

Johnson Bros., supplies	.	.	.	\$359 82
F. H. Crane & Sons, hay and grain				161 90
W. S. & R. P. Briggs, wood and supplies	.	.	.	82 50
Francis Abele Jr., veterinary	.	.		5 00
Standard Chemical Co., supplies	.			7 80
Frederick C. Small & Co., supplies				198 81
J. H. Fitzpatrick, supplies	.	.		32 51
Music Hall Pharmacy, drugs	.	.		2 50
Bowman & Vaughn, supplies	.	.		110 39
L. M. Pratt & Co., supplies	.	.		820 70

George F. Wilson & Co., supplies .	479 03
A. J. Richards & Sons, hay and grain	173 94
N. E. Telephone Co. . . . .	26 05
Hannah Fitzgerald, labor . . .	110 00
Kate Cahill, labor . . . . .	120 00
Frank Jacobs, superintendent .	600 00
Frank Jacobs, miscellaneous sup- plies . . . . .	31 48
Quincy Electric Light Co. . . .	101 30
Quincy Beef Co., supplies . . .	517 51
John Hall, burial and carriage .	4 00
A. H. Doble & Co., supplies . . .	237 59
Tirrell & Sons, repair carriage etc.	66 75
D. E. Wadsworth & Co., dry goods	32 39
C. Patch & Son, coal . . . . .	157 36
John W. Nash, supplies . . . . .	24 19
Abbott & Miller, express . . . .	10 70
East India Trading Co., supplies .	5 00
W. L. Chase, supplies . . . . .	50 17
Charles C. Hearn, drugs . . . . .	14 08
Eaton Bros., ice . . . . .	61 37
Mary Cahill, labor . . . . .	5 00
William Westland, hardware . . .	2 14
Ella L. Stetson, shoes . . . . .	40 90
Fred F. Green, the Advertiser and printing . . . . .	4 00
Sanborn & Damon, tinware . . . .	5 82
Boston Branch Grocery, supplies .	125 24
Granite Clothing Co., supplies . .	48 25
C. S. Hubbard, dry goods . . . .	4 62
C. F. Pettengill, eye glasses and re- pair clock . . . . .	3 50
J. F. Merrill, supplies . . . . .	8 64
J. H. Pierce & Co., supplies . . .	22 10
F. F. Crane, hardware etc. . . . .	10 97
Benjamin Johnson, lumber . . . .	96
E. M. Litchfield, labor . . . . .	3 00

Mary Lanfield, labor . . .	10 00
George W. Jones, shoes . . .	1 50
W. H. Claffin & Co., paper . . .	6 41
James P. Flanagan, supplies . . .	36 75
H. L. Kincaide & Co., furniture . . .	13 98
Timberlake & Small, supplies . . .	101 06
Quincy Department store, dry goods	16 37
J. W. Johnson, supplies . . .	26 51
E. Packard & Co., drugs . . .	3 00
Quincy Fair, sundries . . .	1 55
Ames & Bradford, supplies . . .	1 75
M. A. Mitten, shoeing, etc. . .	43 95

---

\$5,152 82

Less supplies furnished to outside poor . . . . .	2,626 40
--	----------

2,526 42

### OUTSIDE AID.

#### EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

Mrs. George P. Bullard . . .	\$42 71
Mass. Hospital for epileptics . . .	42 71
Worcester Insane Asylum . . .	42 71
Town of Randolph . . .	18 75
Quincy City Hospital . . .	295 59
J. F. Sheppard & Son, coal . . .	122 40
C. H. Mitchell, coal . . .	6 25
John Hall, burial . . .	15 00

---

\$586 12

#### EXPENDED 1901.

John Hall, burials and ambulance . . .	\$129 50
Hobbs & Warren, stationery . . .	3 40
J. F. Sheppard & Son, coal . . .	247 50
George W. Jones, boots and shoes . . .	178 05

Charles C. Hearn, drugs . . .	4 65
C. M. Smith, rent . . . .	72 00
George H. Brown, trustee, rent .	72 00
Catherine Talbot, rent . . .	66 00
Mrs. T. J. Sullivan, rent . . .	72 00
C. Patch & Son, coal . . . .	317 95
Arthur W. Stetson, printing . .	2 25
M. E. McEtrick, rent . . . .	45 00
George E. Frost, coal . . . .	70
C. H. Mitchell, coal . . . .	12 50
City of Salem . . . . .	20 00
Town of Randolph . . . . .	16 50
Mrs. George Bullard, Holliston hos- pital . . . . .	169 46
Mass. School for Feeble Minded .	260 91
Westboro Insane Hospital . . .	424 79
Danvers Insane Hospital . . .	126 75
Medfield Insane Asylum . . .	584 00
Worcester Insane Asylum . . .	191 28
Taunton Lunatic Hospital . . .	2,916 64
George W. Prescott & Son, printing	2 75
W. E. Brown, burials . . . .	40 00
H. W. Caswell, supplies . . . .	6 75
City of Everett, board . . . .	17 00
John Chamberlain, rent . . . .	87 00
Bessie McDonough, rent . . . .	30 00
Mass. Hospital for epileptics . .	255 36
Fred F. Green, printing . . . .	9 75
C. H. Goldthwait & Co., vaccine points . . . . .	8 60
A. R. Choat, board . . . . .	11 43
Commonwealth Mass. . . . .	696 95
W. T. O'Riley, rent . . . . .	27 50
Edward W. Bean, burial . . . .	20 00
City of Boston, Children's Institute	93 58
Quincy City Hospital . . . . .	362 45
City of Taunton . . . . .	8 00

James Hafferty . . . .	2 10
L. G. Murray, drugs . . .	1 00
Rose Murphy, board . . .	3 00
West Quincy Pharmacy, drugs .	2 85
A. D. McGregor, rent and supplies	11 55
A. W. Thompson, rent . . .	16 00
George Hunter, board . . .	44 00
R. D. Chase, rent . . . .	12 00
City of Pittsfield . . . .	31 76
City of New Bedford . . . .	15 00
N. E. Telephone Co. . . .	2 18
Mass. Hospital for Dipsomaniacs .	41 00
Joseph N. Berry, board and rent .	6 00
Mary Travers, nurse . . . .	10 00
Town of Medford . . . .	21 50
Edward J. Murphy . . . .	23 40

---

\$7,854 29

Add supplies furnished from Alms- house . . . . .	2,626 40
--	----------

---

10,480 69

### Summary.

Appropriation 1901 . . . .	\$14,000 00
----------------------------	-------------

### EXPENDED.

Almshouse . . . . .	\$2,526 42
Outside poor . . . . .	10,480 69

---

13,007 11

Balance . . . . .	\$992 89
-------------------	----------

## ADVERTISING, PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

George W. Prescott & Son, advertising and printing . . .	\$264 27	
Fred F. Green, advertising and printing . . . . .	32 36	
	<hr/>	
	\$296 63	
Appropriation 1901 . . . . .		\$3,500 00

## EXPENDED.

J. P. O'Brien, stationery . . .	\$105 27
Mt. Wollaston bank, stationery and stamps . . . . .	2 50
Arthur W. Stetson, printing . . .	36 85
Hobbs & Warren Co., stationery .	51 18
Charles L. Hammond, postmaster, postage . . . . .	585 86
Boston Bank Note Co., stationery and printing . . . . .	160 00
W. H. Claflin & Co., stationery and printing . . . . .	17 25
Samuel Ward, stationery . . .	3 55
Office Bank and Library Co. stationery . . . . .	7 20
National Granite Bank, stationery .	6 75
Fred F. Green, printing . . .	1,463 31
Carter Ink Co. . . . .	7 38
Pneumatic Hand Stamp Co. . . .	6 87
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, advertising and printing . . . . .	761 40
W. C. Hartwell, stationery . . .	15 06
Smith Premier Typewriter Co. . .	13 27
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . . . .	3 30



F. S. Webster, typewriter repair, etc	6 35	
B. F. Allen, stationery . . . .	80	
Abbott & Miller Ex. Co. . . .	30	
Wakefield Daily Item, printing .	1 08	
Geo. H. Walker & Co. . . . .	12 25	
Chas. S. Binner . . . . .	4 00	
Boston Press, printing . . . .	53 75	
Henry J. Mathews, deliver poll tax bills . . . . .	14 02	
W. H. Teasdale, deliver poll tax bills . . . . .	19 98	
J. C. Porter, deliver poll tax bills .	12 16	
Edward R. Wade, deliver poll tax bills . . . . .	12 40	
George W. Taylor, deliver poll tax bills . . . . .	41 06	
W. A. Greenough . . . . .	2 50	
Sampson, Murdock Co., directory .	5 00	
Edw. B. Brown, printing . . .	2 50	
Robert Burlen, printing . . . .	3 00	
H. C. Dimond, rubber stamp . . .	1 50	
H. P. Kittredge, stationery . . .	6 80	
Munson Supply Co., stationery . .	5 00	
Thorp, Martin Co., stationery . .	15 00	
Boston & Quincy Ex. Co. . . . .	1 00	
Ruth E. Hayden, printing . . .	12 00	
Margaret J. Davidson . . . . .	9 00	
Edgar G. Cleaves, stamps . . . .	8 18	
	<hr/>	3,496 63
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$3 37

#### ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation 1901 . . . . .	\$650 00	
Less transfer to other depts. . . .	60 00	
	<hr/>	\$590 000

#### TRANSFERS—EXPENDED.

John H. Burdakin, registrar deeds	125 00	125 00
-----------------------------------	--------	--------

**Book, Binding and Postage.****EXPENDED.**

C. L. Hammond, P. M. . . .	11 10
W. C. Hartwell, stationery . .	5 50
Geo. Coleman, printing . . .	9 00
Library Bureau, binders . . .	2 00

---

 27 60
**Miscellaneous.****EXPENDED.**

J. F. Merrill, car fare . . .	60
Annie C. Leonard, typewriter .	2 00
Geo. D. Langley, fitting keys etc. .	1 00
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . .	1 05
Library Bureau, printing . . .	25 50
Banker & Tradesman Co., publisher	5 00
A. & W. & Gallagher Ex. Co. . .	4 05
W. C. Hartwell, stationery . . .	17 54
Abbott & Miller Ex. Co. . . .	15
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing .	30 50
H. M. Dolbeare, printing . . .	4 50
Chas. H. Johnson, use of horse and carriage . . . . .	63 00
W. A. Greenough & Co. . . .	2 50
Fred F. Green, printing . . . .	137 50
S. Penniman & Son, carriage . .	3 00
J. W. Cobb, copy will . . . .	1 00
A. W. Stetson, printing . . . .	10 75
H. M. Meek, Publishing Co. . . .	3 25
C. L. Hammond, P. M. . . . .	10 60
E. W. Marsh, probate business .	25 00
H. J. Stearns, shareholder's list .	75 00

---

 \$423 49

---

 \$576 09

Balance . . . . . \$13 91

**Clerks.**

Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$1,200 00	
Add transfer from other Depts. .	328 18	
	<hr/>	\$1,528 18

**EXPENDED.**

J. F. Merrill . . . . .	797 02	
Sara C. McGovern . . . . .	407 49	
Florence E. Brooks . . . . .	246 67	
Margaret L. Burns . . . . .	72 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,523 18
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$5 00

**Assistant Assessors.**

Appropriation 1901 . . . . .	\$450 00
------------------------------	----------

**EXPENDED.**

Henry P. Kittredge . . . . .	75 00	
Albert Keating . . . . .	75 00	
Abel Nutting . . . . .	75 00	
Wm. H. Teasdale . . . . .	75 00	
Lysander Nash . . . . .	75 00	
Lyndon D. Gurney . . . . .	75 00	
	<hr/>	\$450 00

**ATLANTIC STREET.**

Appropriation 1901 . . . . .	\$1,400 00
------------------------------	------------

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll, labor . . . . .	\$1,271 75	
Patrick Murphy, tools . . . . .	17 79	
A. J. Richards & Son, cement etc. .	33 96	
	<hr/>	\$1,323 50
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$76 50

## ARTHUR STREET.

Balance Jan. 1, 1901 . . . .	\$324 18
------------------------------	----------

## EXPENDED.

Mrs. E. Lark, sundries . . . .	20 10	
Edward J. Sandberg, labor . . . .	2 00	
Pinel Bros., sundries . . . .	3 84	
Pay roll, labor . . . .	12 87	
	<hr/>	\$38 81
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$285 37

## ALBERTINA STREET

Appropriation 1901 . . . .	\$300 00
----------------------------	----------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor . . . .	\$152 29	
Water dept . . . . .	92 71	
Transfer from Intervale street . . . .	55 00	
	<hr/>	\$300 00

Approaches to Works of John Thompson & Sons and  
McDonnell & Sons on Quarry Street.

Balance Jan. 1, 1901 . . . .	\$300 00
------------------------------	----------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor . . . .	53 00	
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$247 00

## BIGELOW STREET SIDEWALK

Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$1,000 00
--------------------------	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor . . . . .	\$170 78	
Timothy Gilcoine, labor . . . .	95 87	
Charles Wilson, curbing . . . .	367 25	
A. J. Richards & Son, cement etc. .	6 65	
Simpson Bros. Corp. concrete . .	346 12	
	<hr/>	\$986 67
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$13 33

## BATH HOUSE WARD 2

Balance Jan. 1, 1901 . . . .	\$60 80
------------------------------	---------

## EXPENDED.

J. L. Smith, builder . . . . .	\$23 37	
Ames & Bradford, plumbing . . .	75	
L. W. Ferdinand & Co., sundries .	10 71	
John W. Nash, sundries . . . .	6 37	
R. Hollings & Co., fixtures . . .	19 60	
	<hr/>	\$60 80

## BROWN CLAIM

Appropriation 1901 . . . .	\$50 00
----------------------------	---------

## EXPENDED.

Emeline M. Brown, damage to estate	50 00
------------------------------------	-------

**BRIDGES, CULVERTS AND DRAINS**

Appropriation 1901 . . . .	\$4,000 00
----------------------------	------------

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll, labor . . . .	\$1,469 93	
Michael S. Kelliher, labor . .	88 94	
Trustees Hingham & Quincy Bridges	375 00	
W. H. Brasee, boots . . . .	8 00	
E. H. Doble & Co., sundries . .	1 10	
Wollaston Foundry Co., catch bas- ins, etc . . . .	119 16	
Concord Foundry Co. . . .	6 00	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight .	35	
Charles Wilson, stone work . .	10 00	
Edward J. Sandberg, stone work and teaming . . . .	191 50	
Geo. W. Jones, boots . . . .	16 50	
A. J. Richards & Sons, pipe and cement . . . .	566 59	
Barbour, Stockwell Co., traps .	15 00	
Timothy Gilcoine, stone work .	295 00	
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co. . . .	5 95	
William Parker & Son, labor . .	3 00	
Harkins Bros., mason . . . .	61 75	
P. J. Williams & Co., labor . .	483 30	
Water Dept. . . . .	11 92	
	<hr/>	\$3,728 99
Balance . . . .		<hr/> \$271 01

**BEALE STREET SIDEWALK**

Balance Jan. 1, 1901 . . . .	\$56 23
------------------------------	---------

**EXPENDED.**

Simpson Bros. Corp., concrete .	31 23	
W. Shea & Son, curbing . . .	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$56 23



Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$1,700 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	\$250 09	
Timothy Gilcoine, stonework	.	.			112 37	
Chas. Wilson, curbing	.	.	.		131 08	
Quincy Granite & Quarry Co. curbing					219 55	
J. McFarland & Son, labor	.	.			19 01	
Water Dept.	.	.	.	.	3 35	
Thomas Whelan, sand	.	.	.		3 60	
Simpson Bros. Corp., concrete	.				849 26	
J. H. Litchfield & Co., straw	.				4 51	
					<hr/>	\$1,592 82
Balance	.	.	.	.		<hr/> \$107 18

## BEACH STREET SIDEWALK

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$1,500 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	\$448 82	
Timothy Gilcoine, stonework	.	.			100 58	
Quincy Granite Co., curbing	.	.			204 45	
J. Bowker, oil	.	.	.	.	1 04	
Chas. Wilson, curbing	.	.	.		196 53	
Old Colony Street Ry., tickets	.				5 00	
Simpson Bros. Corp., concrete	.				494 88	
					<hr/>	\$1,551 30
Less transfer to streets	.	.	.		51 30	
					<hr/>	\$1,500 00

## BEALE STREET

Balance Jan. 1, 1901	.	.	.	\$2,000 00
----------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	\$1,388 05	
Hugh Nawn, crushed stone	.	.			611 95	
					<hr/>	\$2,000 00

**BILLINGS ROAD SIDEWALK**

Balance Jan. 1, 1901	.	.	.	\$26 41
----------------------	---	---	---	---------

**EXPENDED.**

Wood, Harmon, & Co. sand	.	.	\$8 75	
Pay roll, labor	.	.	17 66	
			<hr/>	\$26 41

**CHESTNUT STREET SIDEWALK**

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$1,200 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	\$330 65	
Timothy Gilcoine, labor	.	.	.	136 80	
Chas. Wilson, curbing	.	.	.	165 08	
Merry Mount Granite Co. curbing	.	.	.	12 00	
Simpson Bros. Corp concrete	.	.	.	501 39	
			<hr/>	\$1,145 92	
Balance	.	.	.	<hr/>	\$54 08

**BURIAL PLACES**

Appropriation 1901 including				
\$400 for water pipe	.	.	\$5,000 00	
Interest	.	.	640 97	
			<hr/>	\$5,640 97

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	\$3,817 00
James Nicol, superintendent	.	.	.	836 66
James Nicol, plants and use of horse	.	.	.	151 00
Geo. T. Magee, clerk	.	.	.	150 00
Geo. T. Magee, sundries	.	.	.	7 00
Wayside Farm plants	.	.	.	10 00
Alex. Clark, tools	.	.	.	6 85

C. L. Hammond, postmaster . . .	10 60	
Chas. V. Frieberg, stone . . .	15 50	
William Westland, hardware . . .	4 40	
W. C. Hartwell, stationery . . .	2 25	
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, advertis- ing and printing . . .	29 25	
Geo. Pawsey, labor . . .	19 00	
B. Johnson, lumber . . .	1 60	
Thos. W. Lincoln, canvas . . .	10 44	
Joseph Breck & Son, tools, hose etc. . . . .	45 74	
Michael Pitts, stone . . .	1 00	
Chas. L. Prescott, stone . . .	4 00	
Harkins Bros., stonework . . .	10 20	
Water dept. pipe, Main avenue . .	399 59	
Water dept. . . . .	3 31	
R. & J. Farquhar, grass seed . . .	12 20	
Morgan & Bond, straps . . .	3 50	
John W. Nash, supplies . . .	12 81	
F. H. Crane & Sons, cement . . .	57 17	
Chas. Worck, plants . . .	12 00	
Boston & Quincy Express Co. . .	6 35	
William M. Marden, typewriter . .	100	
	<hr/>	\$5,640 40
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> 57

## ADDITIONAL LAND FOR BURIAL PLACES

Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$25,000 00
--------------------------	-------------

### EXPENDED.

Greenleaf Land Associates . . .	\$25,000 00
---------------------------------	-------------

**CLARK STREET SIDEWALK**

Appropriation, 1901 . . .	500 00
---------------------------	--------

**EXPENDED.**

Chas. Wilson, curbing . . .	\$73 05	
Timothy Gilcoine, labor . . .	93 46	
Quincy Grainte and Quarry Co. . .	73 00	
Wm. Shea & Son, curbing . . .	227 65	
Pay roll, labor . . .	24 50	
	<hr/>	\$491 66
Balance . . .		<hr/> 8 34

**CLARK STREET**

Balance, Jan. 1, 1901 . . .	\$300 00
-----------------------------	----------

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll, labor . . .	60 76
	<hr/>
Balance . . .	239 24

**CRANCH HILL SCHOOLHOUSE**

Balance Jan. 1, 1901 . . .	\$13,612 52
----------------------------	-------------

**EXPENDED.**

Geo. Howard, builder . . .	\$8,359 42
Pay roll, labor . . .	172 93
Thos. A. R. Gould . . .	41 43
John Harkins, mason . . .	134 00
Albert H. Wight, architect . . .	401 40
Chandler Adjustable Chair & Desk Co. . .	1,349 33
C. F. Pettenglll, clocks . . .	69 00
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R., freight . . .	25
Frank F. Crane, furnishings . . .	386 25
Ames & Bradford, plumbing . . .	2 10
A. & W. & Gallagher Ex. Co. . .	50

Lynch & Woodward . . .	844 80	
Geo. S. Perry & Co., . . .	50 50	
Gilbert S. Bennett, labor . .	6 00	
William Parker & Son, labor . .	6 73	
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . . .	80	
	<hr/>	
	\$11,825 44	
Less Transfer to Cranch School		
Grading . . . .	250 00	
	<hr/>	\$11,575 44
Balance . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$2,037 08

### CODDINGTON STREET CLAIMS

Appropriation 1901 . . .		\$3,500 00
EXPENDED.		
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance		
Co. . . . .	\$2,000 00	
N. B. Fernald . . . . .	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,500 00

### CENTRAL AVENUE

Appropriation 1901 . . .		\$800 00
EXPENDED.		
Pay roll, labor . . . . .		\$800 00

### CONTINGENT FUND

Appropriation 1901 . . .		\$150 00
EXPENDED.		
S. Penniman & Son, carriage hire	\$75 50	
James Bisson, carriage hire . .	2 00	
Edward J. Sandberg, service to		
elec. com. . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$82 50
Balance . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$67 50

**CLERKS FOR CITY OFFICERS.****Commissioner of Public Works****EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.**

Ada M. Nightingale	.	.	.	\$150 00	
Appropriation 1901	.	.	.		\$780 00 <sup>s</sup>

**EXPENDED.**

Ada M. Nightingale	.	.	.		780 00 <sup>s</sup>
--------------------	---	---	---	--	---------------------

**Treasurer**

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.		\$520 00 <sup>s</sup>
--------------------	---	---	---	--	-----------------------

**EXPENDED.**

Belle M. Smith	.	.	.	.	520 00 <sup>s</sup>
----------------	---	---	---	---	---------------------

**City Clerk.**

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.		\$420 00 <sup>s</sup>
--------------------	---	---	---	--	-----------------------

**EXPENDED.**

Annie H. Leonard	.	.	.	.	420 00 <sup>s</sup>
------------------	---	---	---	---	---------------------

**Tax Collector.**

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$520 00	
Add transfer from other Depts.	.	.	.	150 00	
				<hr/>	\$670 00 <sup>s</sup>

**EXPENDED.**

Ida M. Kingman	.	.	.	.	\$523 50	
Mary F. Jones	.	.	.	.	103 00	
Mary B. Merrill	.	.	.	.	25 00	
				<hr/>		\$651 50 <sup>s</sup>
Balance	.	.	.	.	.	<hr/> \$18 50 <sup>s</sup>



## CITY OFFICERS, PAY OF

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$18,503 00
--------------------	---	---	---	-------------

## EXPENDED.

John O. Hall, Mayor	.	.	.	\$1,000 00
H. Walter Gray, Treasurer	.	.	.	1,200 00
Edgar G. Cleaves, City Clerk	.	.	.	1,200 00
Charles F. Knowlton, Commissioner of Public Works	.	.	.	2,400 00
Russell A. Sears, City Solicitor	.	.	.	1,400 00
George A. Sidelinger, City Auditor	.	.	.	600 00
Clerical Asst.	.	.	.	75 00
A. Lincoln Baker, Tax Collector	.	.	.	1,400 00
E. W. H. Bass, Overseer Poor	.	.	.	208 30
Estate E. W. H. Bass, traveling ex- penses	.	.	.	15 39
Frank Jacobs, acting Overseer Poor	.	.	.	16 66
J. H. Cunningham, " "	.	.	.	275 04
J. H. Cunningham, traveling ex- penses	.	.	.	10 80
Harry W. Tirrell, City Messenger	.	.	.	250 00
Christopher A. Spear, Clerk of Council	.	.	.	200 00
Christopher A. Spear, Clerk of Com- mittees	.	.	.	300 00
John F. Welch, City Physician	.	.	.	300 00
Peter J. Williams, Chief of Fire Dept.	.	.	.	800 00
J. J. Keniley, Inspector of Plumbing	.	.	.	1,000 00
Hamilton Flood, City Engineer	.	.	.	1,000 00
James Thompson, Ch. Assessors	.	.	.	781 55
Chas. H. Johnson, Assessor	.	.	.	576 92
William B. Glover, " "	.	.	.	576 92
T. H. Newcomb, " "	.	.	.	32 28
John C. Murray, " "	.	.	.	32 28
Nathan Ames, " "	.	.	.	32 28

L. W. Nash, " . . .	32 28	
John S. Gay, Board of Health . . .	150 00	
Wm. E. Badger, " . . .	150 00	
Thomas J. Dion, " . . .	150 00	
Thomas J. Dion, clerk Board of Health . . . . .	50 00	
Henry C. Hallowell, Inspector of Milk . . . . .	150 00	
Francis Abele, Jr., Inspector of Animals . . . . .	200 00	
Robert T. Johnson, Inspector of Provisions . . . . .	49 98	
Edgar F. Hayden, Inspector of Provisions . . . . .	150 02	
Pay roll, Ward officers, State election . . . . .	528 00	
Pay roll, Ward officers, City election . . . . .	532 50	
Francis A. Spear, Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	15 00	
Edward J. McKeon, Board of Registrars . . . . .	150 00	
Edgar G. Cleaves, Board of Registrars . . . . .	150 00	
Michael B. Geary, Board of Registrars . . . . .	150 00	
John C. McGowan, Board of Registrars . . . . .	150 00	
	<hr/>	\$18,441 20
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$61 80

### CITY HOSPITAL.

Appropriation 1901 . . . . .	\$3,500 00
EXPENDED.	
H. M. Faxon, treasurer . . . . .	3,500 00

## CITY HOSPITAL TRUSTEES

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$235 00
--------------------	---	---	---	----------

## EXPENDED.

Building (widening Coddington st.)				235 00
------------------------------------	--	--	--	--------

## COPELAND STREET CLAIMS

Balance Jan. 1, 1901	.	.	.	\$500 00
----------------------	---	---	---	----------

## EXPENDED.

James F. Desmond	.	.	.	\$150 00	
Michael Small	.	.	.	50 00	
James O'Dowd	.	.	.	100 00	
A. W. Woodward	.	.	.	200 00	
				<hr/>	\$500 00

## DOLAN CLAIM

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$185 00
--------------------	---	---	---	----------

## EXPENDED.

Sarah A. Dolan	.	.	.	185 00
----------------	---	---	---	--------

## CITY DEBT

Jan.	Plumbing Wollaston and Cod-	
	dington Schoolhouses	\$250 00
	L'd Wollaston Engine house	500 00
	Purchase of hose . . .	500 00
	Poor Department . . .	1,500 00
Mar.	Schoolhouse Whitwell street	4,000 00
	Drain Lincoln and Willard	
	avenues . . .	200 00
	Pleasant and School streets	200 00

	Billings road and West Elm	
	avenue . . .	500 00
	Permanent sidewalks . .	1,000 00
April	Furnace Brook culvert . }	700 00
	Paving Hancock street . }	
	Madison street . . . }	400 00
	Furnace avenue . . . }	
	Billings road . . . }	
	Goddard street and Federal	
	avenue . . . }	
	Howard street . . . }	800 00
	School street . . . }	
	Coddington street . .	800 00
May	Beach street sidewalk . . }	500 00
	Washington street sidewalk . }	
	Billings road sidewalk . . }	1,500 00
	Engine house, Ward 5 . .	
	Prospect avenue gutters .	500 00
	Beale street . . . .	2,000 00
June	Sewer house connections .	2,000 00
	Webster street . . . . }	1,000 00
	Glover avenue . . . . }	
	Hancock School lot grading	
	Beale street . . . . }	
	Quincy avenue . . . . }	
	Heating and ventilating Wol-	1,000 00
	laston schoolhouse . . }	
	Hose house, Ward 2 . .	1,000 00
July	Paving Copeland street .	2,000 00
	City stable . . . .	500 00
	Schoolhouses, Wards 4 and 5	7,500 00
	East Elm avenue . . . }	1,000 00
	Payne street . . . . }	
	Putnam street . . . . }	
	Garfield street drain . . }	
	Engine and Hose houses .	
	Furnance Brook wall . . }	
	Drain and catch basins, Wd. 6	
	Crescent street . . . . }	

	Hancock street paving	.	.	1,000 00
	Grade crossings	.	.	}
	Billings road	.	.	
	Quarry street	.	.	
	Permanent sidewalks	.	.	
	Paving east side Hancock st.	.	.	
	Willard street	.	.	}
	Trafford street	.	.	
	Payne street	.	.	
	Beale street	.	.	
	Nightingale avenue	.	.	
	Goddard street and Federal avenue	.	.	}
	Water street sidewalk	.	.	
	Arthur street	.	.	
	Botolph and Clive street sidewalk	.	.	
	North street	.	.	
	Des Moines road	.	.	}
	Squantum Causeway	.	.	
	Chubbuck street	.	.	
	Engine house, Ward 5	.	.	250 00
	Copeland street	.	.	1,000 00
	Ward 2 bathhouse	.	.	200 00
	Walker street	.	.	1,955 61
Aug.	Bellevue gravel pit	.	.	1,000 00
	Beale street sidewalk	.	.	}
	Kendrick avenue	.	.	
	Coddington street	.	.	}
	School street	.	.	
	Arthur street	.	.	
	Howard street	.	.	
	Miller Stile road	.	.	}
	Tide-gate, Almshouse	.	.	
	Whitwell street	.	.	
	Brook road	.	.	

	Permanent sidewalks . .	1,000 00
	Hancock and Granite streets widening . . .	500 00
	Old Colony street drain .	
	Widening Hancock and School streets . .	
	Finishing room John Han- cock schoolhouse .	
	Additional for City stable .	
	Hook and Ladder truck .	200 00
	House connections . .	2,000 00
Sept	Repair Public buildings .	1,500 00
	Heating Adams and Quincy schoolhouses . .	1,000 00
	Rebuilding Adams street .	500 00
Oct.	Drain and catch basins, Wash't'n st., Ward 2	500 00
Nov.	Schoolhouse land, Whitwell street . . .	500 00
	Doble claim . . .	2,500 00
	Fire alarm boxes and chang- ing No. 3 Circuit .	200 00
	Willard street wall . .	
	Madison street . . .	
	Wiring Almshouse . .	
	Footway, Beale street bridge	1,800 00
	Chemical engine, Ward 1 .	
Dec.	High Schoolhouse . .	8,000 00
	Deficit bills . . .	6,500 00
	Willard street drain . .	1,000 00
	Teal Pond . . .	
	Heating Hose house, Ward 4	
	Intervale street . . .	
	Plumbing Willard school- house . . .	

---

 \$68,605 61



## ENGINEERING

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

N. E. Telephone Co. . . .	90
William Westland, hardware . .	25
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . . .	55
	<hr/>
	\$1 70

Appropriation 1901 . . . .	\$2,500 00
----------------------------	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor, office . . . .	\$1,932 75
N. E. Telephone Co. . . . .	15 10
G. G. Ledder, instruments, etc. .	98 05
Mary Crowley, labor . . . .	1 00
W. C. Hartwell, stationery . . .	14 02
Quincy Electric Light Co. . . .	10 00
N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R., tickets .	4 50
Brockton St. Ry., tickets . . .	5 00
Old Colony St. Ry., tickets . . .	65 00
W. G. A. Pattee, rent . . . .	112 50
John W. Nash, sundries . . . .	5 57
C. J. H. Totman, delivering notices	18 06
George H. Walker, maps . . . .	2 50
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . . . .	75
Benj. Johnson, lumber . . . .	28 36
Fred F. Green, printing . . . .	10 25
C. A. Penley, clerical . . . .	1 95
C. S. Hubbard . . . . .	09
M. J. Burns, rent . . . . .	28 50
Mrs. M. F. Burns, rent . . . .	19 00
H. C. Dimond, rubber stamp . . .	2 50
C. L. Hammond, postmaster . . .	2 00
Perrin Seamans & Co. . . . .	5 50
E. Sargent, expense . . . . .	75
W. T. Arnold, mounting maps . .	1 25

Meadow Brook Ice Co. . . .	5 90	
George D. Langley, hardware . .	2 60	
S. J. Wilson, delivering notices .	8 44	
E. S. Beckford . . . .	8 26	
Geo. W. Jones, boots . . . .	11 25	
Boston & Quincy Ex. Co. . . .	50	
	<hr/>	2,421 90
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$78 10

### EDGESTONES AND SIDEWALKS

#### EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900. ,

Charles Wilson . . . .		\$30 00
Appropriation 1901 . . . .	2,000 00	
Less transfer to other departments	300 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,700 00

#### EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor . . . .	\$265 57	
Timothy Gilcoine, labor . .	191 50	
Charles Wilson, curbing, etc. .	704 85	
Simpson Bros., corp. concrete .	223 65	
Quincy Granite and Quarry Co. .	73 80	
William Shea & Son, curbing .	66 40	
Water department . . . .	8 25	
Hannah E. Drew (half cost) .	25 12	
Arthur H. Dunham " . .	11 20	
Ada F. Kendall . " . .	12 50	
R. R. Freeman . " . .	62 55	
Ella T. Jewell . " . .	56 89	
	<hr/>	1,698 86
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$1 14

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

## Repairs and Fixtures

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

Henry E. Emerson . . . .	\$44 75	
Appropriation 1901 . . . .		\$1,400 00

## EXPENDED.

Henry E. Emerson . . . .	\$848 31	
Badger Bros. . . . .	54 65	
	<hr/>	902 96
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$497 04

## Pay of Men

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

Thos. Hayes, labor . . . .	\$2 00	
James E. Dinegan, " . . . .	4 00	
John Desmond, " . . . .	5 00	
P. S. Morris, " . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$16 00
Appropriation 1901 . . . .		\$17,000 00

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll	Permanent men . . . .	\$10,580 85
"	Hook and Ladder No. 1 . . . .	1,418 92
"	Hook and Ladder No. 2 . . . .	375 00
"	Combination No. 1 . . . .	1,366 42
"	Combination No. 2 . . . .	675 00
"	Hose No. 2 . . . .	375 00
"	Hose No. 3 . . . .	450 00
"	Hose No. 4 . . . .	450 00
"	Hose No. 5 . . . .	140 00

F. C. Packard, Dis. Engineer, Wd 1		100 00
Rollin H. Newcomb “	“ 2	100 00
W. J. Blake, “	“ 3	100 00
James F. Rooney, “	“ 4	100 00
M. R. Sparrow, “	“ 5	100 00
John H. O'Brien, “	“ 6	11 00
D. J. Nyhan “	“ 6	89 00
John Dinneen, labor . . .		14 00
Geo. R. Williams, “ . .		22 00
Henry J. Mathews, “ . .		2 50
Andrew Howley, “ . .		2 50
Chris. H. Oliver “ . .		68 00
James E. Dinegan, “ . .		47 00
Michael Scully “ . .		3 00
Thomas F. Hogan “ . .		112 00
John Desmond “ . .		36 00
Richard Colbert “ . .		2 00
James F. Rooney “ . .		168 00
John J. Connelly “ . .		64 00
William Gavin “ . .		28 00
		<hr/>
		16,990 19
		<hr/>
Balance . . . . .		\$9 81

### Horse Shoeing and Keeping.

#### EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

Henry E. Emerson, shoeing . .	\$18 50
Patrick Desmond, shoeing . .	7 50
John A. Mahoney, shoeing . .	12 50
S. K. Tarbox & Son, shoeing . .	2 00
Daniel Desmond, shoeing . .	23 50
Loud & Tribou, hay and grain . .	12 49
F. H. Crane & Son, hay and grain . .	340 82
E. H. Doble & Co., hay and grain . .	7 55
	<hr/>
	\$424 86.

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$2,800 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Henry E. Emerson, shoeing	.	.	\$246 50	
Patrick Desmond, shoeing	.	.	76 75	
Patrick Murphy, shoeing	.	.	27 25	
Daniel Desmond, shoeing	.	.	94 00	
S. K. Tarbox & Son, shoeing	.	.	29 26	
A. W. Woodward, shoeing	.	.	61 00	
John A. Mahoney, shoeing	.	.	17 50	
Loud & Tribou, hay and grain	.	.	286 45	
F. H. Crane & Sons, hay and grain			1,028 17	
E. H. Doble & Co., hay and grain	.	.	236 58	
J. H. Litchfield & Co., hay and grain			156 37	
			<hr/>	\$2,259 83
Balance	.	.	.	<hr/> \$540 17

## Keeping Chief's Horse

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$200 00
--------------------	---	---	---	----------

## EXPENDED.

P. J. Williams	.	.	.	\$200 00
----------------	---	---	---	----------

## Fire Alarm Telegraph

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

Eagle Polishing Co., whistle	.	.	50 00	
Quincy Electric Light Co., power	.	.	4 00	
			<hr/>	\$54 00
Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$1,200 00

## EXPENDED.

James F. Rooney, labor	.	.	\$82 00	
Geo. R. Williams, labor and use of horse	.	.	128 00	

John J. Galvin, labor . . .	18 75	
P. J. Williams & Co., labor . .	129 41	
Quincy Electric Light Co., power .	20 00	
Thomas F. Hogan, labor . .	42 00	
W. E. DeCrow, gong, etc. . .	190 04	
James Bisson, carriage . . .	4 00	
Ames & Bradford, plumbers . .	8 80	
A. Robinson, labor . . .	16 00	
Samuel Cameron, labor . . .	46 25	
John Campbell, labor . . .	16 00	
Wm. Gavin, labor . . .	115 00	
Pettengill & Andrews, bracket .	50	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight .	35	
Eagle Polishing Co., whistle . .	125 00	
J. E. Keniley & Co., pipe . .	2 00	
Geo. M. Stevens, sundries . .	3 30	
Abbott & Miller Ex. Co. . .	90	
		<hr/>
		\$948 30
Balance . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$251 70

### Fire Alarm Boxes "Special"

Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$700 00
--------------------------	----------

### EXPENDED.

W. E. DeCrow . . . .	\$427 00	
James F. Rooney, labor . . .	42 00	
William Gavin, labor . . .	28 00	
		<hr/>
		\$497 00
Balance . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$203 00



**Coal and Fuel****EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.**

C. Patch & Son, coal . . .	\$54 00	
Appropriation 1901 . . .		\$500 00

**EXPENDED.**

J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . .	\$13 50	
C. Patch & Son, coal . . .	404 35	
	<hr/>	\$417 85
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$82 15

**Lighting Engine Houses****EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.**

Steamer, Quincy Electric Light Co.	\$60 01	
West Quincy, Quincy Elec. Lt. Co.	19 16	
Quincy Point, Quincy Elec. Lt. Co.	14 11	
Atlantic, Quincy Electric Light Co.	20 51	
Wollaston, Quincy Electric Lt. Co.	5 22	
	<hr/>	\$119 01
Appropriation 1901 . . . .		\$500 00

**EXPENDED.**

Steamer, Quincy Electric Light Co.	\$29 03	
Atlantic, Quincy Electric Light Co.	40 08	
West Quincy, Quincy Elec. Lt. Co.	35 15	
Wollaston, Quincy Electric Lt. Co.	46 71	
Quincy Point, Quincy Elec. Lt. Co.	34 88	
Central, Quincy Electric Light Co.	36 21	
	<hr/>	\$222 06
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$277 94

**Firemen's Clothing**

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

Geo. W. Jones . . . .	\$90 00	
Appropriation 1901 . . . .		\$200 00

## EXPENDED.

J. M. Burnes, rubber boots . . . .	\$108 00	
Balance . . . . .		\$92 00

**Hose "Special."**

Appropriation 1901 . . . .	\$2,600 00	
----------------------------	------------	--

## EXPENDED.

Combination Ladder Co. . . . .	\$2,587 50	
Balance . . . . .		\$12 50

**Horses and Harness**

Appropriation 1901 . . . .	\$1,800 00	
Less transfer to other Depts. . . .	600 00	
		\$1,200 00

## EXPENDED.

Geo. R. Williams, horses . . . .	\$915 00	
Henry E. Emerson, harness . . . .	150 00	
Chas. E. Berry, harness . . . .	87 25	
		\$1,152 25
Balance . . . . .		\$47 75

## FIRE DEPARTMENT MISCELLANEOUS

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1899.

A. G. Durgin, dry goods . . .	\$4 40
-------------------------------	--------

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900

Henry E. Emerson, sundries . . .	\$4 10
Boynton & Russell " . . .	11 14
E. H. Doble & Co. " . . .	2 20
N. Y. & Boston Express Co. . . .	2 80
C. M. Jenness, hardware . . .	1 95
C. S. Hubbard, dry goods . . .	21 78
John W. Nash, sundries . . .	34
J. Fratus & Co. " . . .	14 00
Weeks Hill Pharmacy . . .	11 18
Bridget Sullivan, laundry . . .	4 77
Thos. Douglas, use horse . . .	30 00
Mrs. J. F. Morrissey, laundry . . .	6 25
L. T. Lyons, labor . . .	17 50
Boston Woven Hose, sundries . . .	29 86
N. B. Fernald, rent land . . .	15 00
Sanborn & Damon, hardware . . .	2 10
J. H. Lord, sundries . . .	32 00
T. Gurney, " . . .	3 33
Water Dept. " . . .	2 00
E. Menhinick, labor . . .	15 20
	<hr/>
	\$227 50
Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$3,000 00
Add transfer from other Depts. . .	600 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,600 00

## EXPENDED.

James F. Rooney, labor . . .	\$280 00
James B. Morgan . . .	15 00
Henry E. Emerson, supplies . . .	291 05
Geo. R. Williams, use of horse and wagon . . .	127 95
Boston Woven Hose Co. . .	5 95

J. F. Hackett, oil . . . .	35 20
E. Menhinick, labor . . . .	15 20
Chas. C. Hearn, chemicals . . . .	17 92
Edw. J. Murphy, " . . . .	41 22
Weeks Hill Pharmacy, " . . . .	48 10
C. Callahan, packing and sundries . . . .	75 60
Ames & Bradford, plumbers . . . .	26 06
Benj. Johnson, lumber, . . . .	10 36
Thos. Douglas, use horse . . . .	62 00
W. C. Hartwell, stationery . . . .	4 62
F. C. Packard & Co., soap and supplies . . . .	34 93
William Westland, hardware . . . .	58
J. P. O'Brien, stationery . . . .	6 05
E. H. Doble & Co., sundries . . . .	2 00
Mrs. Chapiferi, laundry . . . .	12 04
A. M. Colburn, sundries . . . .	18 55
M. R. Sparrow, " . . . .	21 00
T. Gurney, " . . . .	12 92
Peter Litchfield, stationery . . . .	13 10
C. F. Pettengill, repair clock . . . .	8 50
Quincy Second Hand Variety Co., dry goods, etc., . . . .	129 55
David R. Craig, light fixtures . . . .	177 40
H. L. Kincaide & Co., furnishings . . . .	183 20
John R. Williams, use of horse . . . .	32 00
Alex. Phillips, refreshments . . . .	3 00
Wollaston Hotel, " . . . .	3 00
Henry Hughs, labor . . . .	2 00
E. P. Henderson, V. D. S. . . . .	88 00
E. Bishop, labor . . . .	74 00
Branschied & Martens, laundry . . . .	28 51
Abbott & Miller Ex. Co. . . . .	1 15
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing and advertising . . . .	88 75
John Desmond, labor . . . .	16 00
A. L. Mead, laundry . . . .	9 75

P. J. Williams & Co., teaming . . . . .	12 00
Chas. L. Prescott, labor . . . . .	13 20
Mrs. J. F. Morrissey, laundry . . . . .	17 50
Boston & Quincy Ex. Co. . . . .	13 95
Chris. H. Oliver, labor . . . . .	10 00
Chas. Richardson & Co., asphaltum . . . . .	2 62
T. L. Williams, badges . . . . .	16 00
Eagle Oil Supply Co., oil . . . . .	52 70
Geo. F. Wilson & Co., soap and sun- dries . . . . .	39 75
N. Y., N. H. & H R. R., freight . . . . .	8 98
Fred F. Green, printing . . . . .	15 62
R. H. Newcomb, sundries . . . . .	2 50
John J. Connelly, labor . . . . .	30 50
Thomas O'Niel . . . . .	51 50
J. Fratus, use of horse . . . . .	16 00
Combination Ladder Co., freight . . . . .	114 00
Edson Manufacturing Co. . . . .	8 80
Wm. J. Gavin, labor . . . . .	140 00
N. B. Furnald, rent land . . . . .	15 00
Alex Nash, sundries . . . . .	8 00
Wm. P. Butterfield, sundries . . . . .	24 00
James McDonnel, labor . . . . .	84 00
C. M. Jenness, hardware . . . . .	94 78
Calladonian Baking Co. . . . .	12 64
Bridget D. Sullivan, laundry . . . . .	13 05
Sanborn & Damon, hardware . . . . .	1 20
Boynton & Russell, sundries . . . . .	10 97
J. F. Young, polish . . . . .	2 00
Poland Salve Co. . . . .	7 00
A. & W. & Gallagher Ex. Co. . . . .	2 65
Broad Gauge Iron Co. . . . .	6 50
W. H. Taylor, use of horse . . . . .	15 00
Callahan Bros., sundries . . . . .	12 23
James E. Morgan, use of horse . . . . .	69 00
A. G. Olney, sundries . . . . .	19 84
Arthur W. Priest, sundries . . . . .	9 00

S. B. Little, dry goods . . .	5 21	
W. H. Pierce, meals . . .	20 00	
John LeBlue, meals . . .	25 25	
H. Gannet jr., photo . . .	3 75	
Geo. S. Barr, dry goods . . .	4 94	
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . .	3 45	
H. C. Stoeter & Co., sundries .	42 00	
A. W. Cross, sundries . . .	5 50	
Henry J. Matthews, labor . .	2 50	
S. E. Collins, labor . . .	5 00	
James M. O'Cafferty sundries .	2 00	
Misses Flynn, dry goods . .	6 80	
Penn Petroleum Co. . . .	6 25	
	<hr/>	\$3,127 34
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$472 66

#### POST 88, G. A. R.

Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$350 00
EXPENDED.	
Treasurer, Post 88 . . .	350 00

#### GRADING CRANCH SCHOOL LOT.

Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$4,000 00
EXPENDED.	
Pay roll, labor . . . .	\$2,082 62
Timothy Gilcoine, labor . .	182 63
Chas. Wilson, curbing . . .	731 15
John W. Nash, grass seed . .	16 61
Transfer from Cranch Schoolhouse	250 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,263 01
Balance . . . . .	<hr/> \$736 99



## GRADING WOLLASTON HOSE HOUSE LOT.

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$1,500 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	463 04	
Hugh Gilmartin, sods etc.	.	.	.	.	93 00	
Timothy Gilcoine, edgestone etc.	.	.	.	.	43 69	
George H. Kinsman, paving	.	.	.	.	109 60	
William H. Shea & Son, paving	.	.	.	.	384 00	
Michael Cross, stonework	.	.	.	.	325 00	
A. J. Richards & Sons, cement	.	.	.	.	24 00	
John W. Nash, grass seed	.	.	.	.	7 20	
Simpson Bros. Corp.	.	.	.	.	46 77	
Thomas Whelan, gravel and loam	.	.	.	.	18 00	
						<hr/>
					\$1,514 30	
Less transfer to Street Dept.	.	.	.	.	62 00	
						<hr/>
						\$1,452 30
						<hr/>
Balance	.	.	.	.		\$47 70

## GOFFE AND DIMMOCK STREET GUTTERS.

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$1,000 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	\$634 68	
Wollaston Foundry Co.	.	.	.	.	59 51	
Chas. Wilson, pavers and curbing	.	.	.	.	119 86	
A. J. Richards & Sons, cement etc.	.	.	.	.	174 36	
Harkins Bros., mason	.	.	.	.	9 75	
						<hr/>
						\$998 16
						<hr/>
Balance	.	.	.	.		\$ 1 84

**GAS HEARING**

Balance Jan. 1, 1901 . . .	\$500 00
EXPENDED.	
Geo. W. Anderson, counsel . . .	200 00
	<hr/>
Balance . . . . .	\$300 00

**HOOK AND LADDER TRUCK**

Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$2,500 00
EXPENDED.	
Combination Ladder Co. . . .	2,500 00

**HOWARD AVENUE**

Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$1,500 00
EXPENDED.	
Pay roll, labor . . . . .	\$1,197 99
W. J. O'Brien, posts . . . .	10 00
B. Johnson, lumber . . . . .	11 28
	<hr/>
	\$1,219 27
	<hr/>
Balance . . . . .	\$280 73

**HEALTH DEPARTMENT****Advertising, Postage and Sundries**

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

A. L. Baker, stamps . . . .	1 00
Chas. C. Hearn, drugs . . . .	10 00
Edgar G. Cleaves, burial permits . .	15 00
A. & W. & Gallagher, Ex. Co. . .	4 50

Henry E. Emerson, . . . .	7 25	
Fred F. Green, printing . . . .	4 00	
	<hr/>	\$41 75
Appropriation 1901, . . . .		\$600 00

## EXPENDED.

J. Hinchon, care of dump . . . .	\$78 00
Edw. J. Lennon, sundries and abat- ing nuisances . . . .	50 51
C. L. Hammond, p. m. . . . .	26 70
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . . . .	1 05
F. C. Packard, alcohol . . . . .	3 00
S. Penniman & Son, carriage . . . .	12 25
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., paper and stationery . . . . .	6 30
J. A. & W. Bird, chemicals . . . .	40 52
Melvin & Badger, repair valve etc. .	2 15
W. C. Hartwell, stationery . . . .	7 35
Arthur W. Stetson, printing . . . .	55 05
Abbott & Miller, Ex. Co. . . . .	8 25
Simeon Bennett, labor . . . . .	1 00
Henry E. Emerson, repairs and shoeing. . . . .	7 30
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, advertising and printing . . . . .	52 25
J. H. Allman, labor on dump . . . .	3 50
H. D. Hunt, burial of dog . . . . .	1 00
Mitchell Manufacturing Co., badges .	1 00
Frank F. Crane, sundries . . . . .	1 25
Walter King, labor . . . . .	1 00
A. Hamel, burial of dog . . . . .	1 00
Edgar G. Cleaves, burial permits . .	15 00
Wm. Parker & Son, labor . . . . .	5 00
A. W. Bradford, examine plumbing .	14 75
Sanborn & Damon, hardware . . . .	8 85
Chas. F. Veazie, teaming . . . . .	3 75
C. H. Goldthwait, vaccine points . .	60

Weeks Hill Pharmacy, drugs . . .	1 70	
E. Menhinck, cesspool . . .	9 50	
Wm. Westland, hardware . . .	95	
A. L. Baker, care dump . . .	27 00	
Timothy Allman, " " . . .	4 00	
City Clerk, stamps . . .	1 76	
S. Scammell, repairs . . .	45 80	
	<hr/>	\$499 27
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$100 73

### "Contagious Diseases."

Appropriation 1901 . . . . .	\$3,800 00
------------------------------	------------

#### EXPENDED.

Pay Roll, special officers . . .	\$1,182 82
Western Union Telegraph Co. . .	1 80
Alex. Larson, carriage . . .	10 00
Calista Rogers, nurse . . .	139 29
Lizzie Mathews, " . . .	89 84
D. E. Wadworth & Co., dry goods . . .	60 50
S. Penniman & Son, carriage . . .	36 00
A. Johnson, supplies . . .	2 76
P. J. Williams, builder . . .	241 07
B. Johnson, lumber . . .	317 26
F. F. Crane, furnishings . . .	100 35
E. J. Murphy, drugs . . .	4 75
Quincy Variety Store, sundries . . .	8 00
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . . .	26 05
Sanborn & Damon, tinware . . .	3 33
South Quincy Market, supplies . . .	28 15
James Mattie, " . . .	1 37
Johnson Bros. " . . .	205 96
Chas. C. Hearn, drugs . . .	40
Geo. W. Jones, clothing . . .	8 88
Frank Brewer, supplies . . .	95 70

J. W. Hayden, horse . . .	15 00	
James McCauley, labor . . .	10 00	
Meadow Brook Ice Co., ice . .	20 38	
Codman & Shurtleff, vaccine points	5 00	
John Boyle, supplies . . .	2 45	
F. A. Adams " . . .	27 15	
Dr. J. A. Gordon, services . .	70 00	
Edw. J. Lennon, hardware, etc. .	80 88	
Dr. T. J. Dion, services . . .	783 00	
Frank W. Baillers, labor . . .	5 00	
C. H. Goldthwait, vaccine points .	21 60	
	<hr/>	\$3,604 74
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$195 26

**Inspection.**

Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$600 00
--------------------------	----------

**EXPENDED.**

Edw. J. Lennon, inspector . .	\$600 00
-------------------------------	----------

**Garbage.****EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1901.**

David Brown, labor . . .	\$2 00	
Appropriation 1900 . . .		\$3,000 00

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll, labor . . . . .	\$2,598 75	
Edw. R. Whebble, labor contract .	130 00	
Street Dept. care of horses . .	235 00	
Henry E. Emerson, shoeing . .	19 90	
Water Dept. . . . .	2 00	
Chas. Nosling, labor . . .	4 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,989 65
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$10 35

## INTEREST, CITY DEBT,

Appropriation . . . .	\$14,068 34
-----------------------	-------------

## EXPENDED.

Jan.	Miller Stile road . .	\$10 00
	Copeland street widening .	420 00
	Improvement loan . .	498 75
	Schoolhouse loan . .	900 00
	Copeland street . . .	280 00
	Hancock street . . .	140 00
	City stable . . . .	61 25
	East Elm avenue . . .	87 50
	Sewer, house connection .	105 00
	Water street sidewalk .	122 50
	Bath House, Ward 2 . .	35 00
	Chubbuck street . .	43 80
	Plumbing Wollaston and Coddington schools .	43 70
	Wollaston fire station . .	96 25
	Miscellaneous poor . .	26 25
	Purchase of hose . . .	35 00
	Walker street . . . .	39 11
Feb.	Quincy schoolhouse loan .	17 50
	Hancock street . . . .	17 50
	City stable . . . .	8 75
	East Elm avenue . . .	17 50
	Improvement loan . . .	17 50
	Street improvement loan .	612 50
	Permanent sidewalks . .	140 00
	Miller Stile road . . .	8 00
	Hancock and Granite streets	70 00
	Bellevue gravel bank . .	17 50
	Beale street . . . .	43 80
	Hook and ladder truck .	35 00
	Sewer, house connections .	70 00
Mar.	Adams street . . . .	40 00



	Quincy and Adams school-	
	houses . . .	100 00
	Pleasant and School streets .	8 00
	Lincoln avenue drain . .	12 00
	Permanent sidewalks . .	80 00
	Billings road and Elm avenue	20 00
	Repair public buildings .	26 25
	Improvement loan . .	52 50
	Schoolhouse loan . .	472 50
Apr.	Quincy schoolhouse loan .	87 50
	Hancock street . . .	116 36
	Madison street . . .	73 50
	Street improvement loan .	350 00
	Washington street drain .	8 75
May	Pleasant and School streets .	4 00
	Billings road and Elm avenue	10 00
	Pleasant and School streets	4 00
	Billings road and Elm avenue	10 00
	Schoolhouse loan . .	35 00
	Prospect avenue gutters .	17 50
	Wollaston hose house . .	262 50
	Permanent sidewalks . .	110 25
	Comb'n Hook & Ladder Co. .	36 00
	Cranch schoolhouse lot .	78 75
	Fire alarm boxes . .	33 25
	Doble claim . . .	43 75
	Regrading Beale street .	40 00
June	Schoolhouse loan . .	87 50
	Hose house, Ward 2 . .	20 00
	High school . . .	180 00
	Webster street . . .	175 00
	Deficit 1897-1898-1899 .	113 75
	Willard street drain . .	175 00
July	Hancock street . . .	140 00
	City stable . . .	52 50
	East Elm avenue . .	87 50
	Sewer, house connections .	105 00

	Water street sidewalk . . .	122 50
	Bath house Ward 2 . . .	35 00
	Chubbuck street . . .	43 70
	Schoolhouse loan . . .	900 00
	Plumbing Coddington and Wollaston schools . . .	39 42
	Wollaston fire station lot . . .	87 50
	Purchase of hose . . .	26 25
	Improvement loan . . .	463 75
	Improvement loan . . .	420 00
	Walker street . . .	39 11
	Copeland street . . .	260 00
Aug.	Miller Stile road . . .	10 00
	Hancock street . . .	17 50
	City stable . . .	17 50
	East Elm avenue . . .	17 50
	Improvement loan . . .	52 50
	Street improvement loan . . .	612 50
	Permanent sidewalks . . .	122 50
	Miller Stile road . . .	18 00
	Hancock and Granite streets . . .	52 50
	Bellevue gravel bank . . .	17 50
	Beale street . . .	43 70
	Sewer house connections . . .	70 00
	Hook and ladder truck . . .	35 00
Sept.	Copeland street . . .	20 00
	Permanent sidewalks . . .	20 00
	Improvement loan . . .	52 50
	Adams street . . .	40 00
	Grading Cranch schoolhouse lot . . .	122 50
	Quincy and Adams school- house . . .	100 00
	Pleasant and School streets . . .	8 00
	Lincoln avenue drain . . .	4 00
	Permanent sidewalks . . .	80 00
	Billings road and Elm avenue . . .	10 00

	Repair public buildings .	26 25	
	Quincy schoolhouse loan .	437 50	
Oct.	Permanent sidewalks . .	17 50	
	Hancock and Granite streets	17 50	
	Billings road and Elm avenue	10 00	
	Lincoln avenue drain . .	4 00	
	Quincy schoolhouse loan .	140 00	
	Hancock street and Furnace brook . . . .	104 13	
	Madison street . . . .	66 50	
	Washington schoolhouse loan	113 75	
	Street improvement loan .	336 00	
	Washington street drain .	8 75	
Nov.	Quincy schoolhouse loan .	35 00	
	Prospect avenue gutters .	8 75	
	Wollaston hose house .	236 25	
	Permanent sidewalks . .	101 50	
	Hook and ladder . . . .	36 00	
	Cranch schoolhouse lot .	78 75	
	Fire alarm boxes . . . .	33 25	
	Doble claim . . . . .	43 75	
Dec.	High school . . . . .	180 00	
	Webster street . . . . .	157 50	
	Deficit bills . . . . .	113 75	
	Willard street drain . .	175 00	
		<hr/>	\$13,750 58
	Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$317 76

#### INTEREST, WATER DEBT.

Appropriation . . . . .	\$29,172 50	
Expended . . . . .	28,915 00	
Balance . . . . .	<hr/>	\$257 50

## INTEREST PARK DEBT.

Appropriation	.	.	.	.	\$1,720 00	
Expended	.	.	.	.	1,720 00	
					<hr/>	

## INTEREST SEWER DEBT.

Appropriation	.	.	.	.	\$14,265 75	
Expended	.	.	.	.	14,015 75	
Balance	.	.	.	.	<hr/>	\$250 00

## INTEREST TEMPORARY LOANS.

Appropriation	.	.	.	.	\$6,500 00	
Expended	.	.	.	.	6,494 16	
Balance	.	.	.	.	<hr/>	\$5 84

## KENDRICK AVENUE.

Balance January 1, 1901	.	.				\$88 67
-------------------------	---	---	--	--	--	---------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.		29 77
						<hr/>
Balance	.	.	.	.		\$58 90

## INDEPENDENCE AVENUE DRAIN.

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.			\$500 00
--------------------	---	---	---	--	--	----------

## EXPENDED.

Alexander Keen, stonework	.	.				500 00
---------------------------	---	---	--	--	--	--------

## INTERVALE STREET

Balance Jan. 1, 1901.	.	.	.		\$1,399 94
-----------------------	---	---	---	--	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	\$981 42	
Alexander Keen, stonework	.	.			81 12	
P. J. Williams & Co., labor	.	.			211 99	
B. Johnson, lumber	.	.	.		82 16	
John Igo, labor	.	.	.	.	95 00	
A. Gustafson, oil	.	.	.	.	92	
					<u>\$1,452 61</u>	
Less transfer to Albertina street	.				55 00	
					<u>-----</u>	\$1,397 61
Balance	.	.	.	.		2 33

## LIBERTY STREET SIDEWALK

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.		\$1,700 00
--------------------	---	---	---	--	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	115 41	
Timothy Gilcoine, labor	.	.	.		132 17	
Charles Wilson, curbing	.	.			524 50	
Water department	.	.	.		36 92	
Alex Clark & Co., tools	.	.	.		3 00	
					<u>-----</u>	\$812 00
Balance	.	.	.	.		<u>\$888 00</u>

## LIBERTY STREET DRAIN

Appropaiation 1901	.	.	.	\$1300 00
--------------------	---	---	---	-----------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	531 67	
Wollaston Foundry Co.	.	.	.	.	119 32	
A. J. Richards & Sons, cement etc.					559 43	
Mechanics Iron Foundry, castings					23 16	
Harkins Bros., mason	.	.	.	.	45 50	
Water department	.	.	.	.	15 78	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight	.				30	
						<hr/>
						\$1,295 16
						<hr/>
Balance	.	.	.	.		\$4 84

## MILLER STREET DRAIN

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$1,000 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	575 79	
Wollaston Foundry Co.	.	.	.	.	35 63	
Harkins Bros., mason	.	.	.	.	19 50	
E. H. Doble, oil	.	.	.	.	3 62	
B. Johnson, lumber	.	.	.	.	4 80	
Edward Monahan, tools	.	.	.	.	2 05	
Water department	.	.	.	.	27 70	
John H. Ash, M. D.	.	.	.	.	15 00	
James Bisson, carriage hire	.	.	.	.	1 00	
A. J. Richards & Son, pipe etc.	.				314 91	
						<hr/>
						\$1,000 00



# MISCELLANEOUS CITY EXPENSES.

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1899.

N. E. Telephone Co.	.	.	.	\$74 93
---------------------	---	---	---	---------

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

Dr. John F. Welch, return of births		\$8 75	
Dr. Fred E. Jones	" "	8 00	
Dr. H. S. Hayford	" "	12 00	
Dr. N. S. Hunting	" "	18 50	
Dr. H. C. Hallowell	" "	3 50	
Dr. W. Record	" "	4 00	
Dr. S. W. Elsworth	" "	5 50	
Dr. E. R. Johnson	" "	3 25	
Dr. R. McLennon	" "	15 50	
Dr. D. A. Bruce	" "	3 00	
Dr. C. R. Gilchrist	" "	25	
Dr. M. E. Drew	" "	1 25	
Dr. T. F. Padula	" "	3 25	
John Hall, return deaths	.	47 50	
W. E. Brown	" " . . .	24 75	
Albert W. Fay	" " . . .	11 00	
E. S. Mowrey meals at elections	.	1 75	
Geo. H. Field, deputy sheriff	.	4 44	
C. H. Goldthwait & Co., vaccine points	.	38	
County of Norfolk, truants school	.	36 85	
N. E. Telephone Co.	.	229 90	
Little, Brown & Co., books	.	5 00	
Wales Bros.	.	8 00	
James Dunn, carriage	.	1 00	
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co.	.	50	
			\$457 82
Appropriation 1901	.	\$7,500 00	
Less transfer to other depts.	.	268 18	
			\$7,231 82

## EXPENDED.

N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R., freight and tickets . . . . .	63 00
Henry G. Fay, expert, Wood Har- mon vs. city . . . . .	50 00
John Ramsdell, expert, Wood Har- mon vs. city . . . . .	20 00
E. G. Hall, expert, Wood Har- mon vs. city . . . . .	40 00
James A. White, expert, Wood Har- mon vs. city . . . . .	40 00
A. L. Baker, expert, Wood Har- mon vs. city . . . . .	25 00
A. L. Baker, tax, titles and deeds .	27 06
St. Mary's C. T. A., rent of hall for election . . . . .	76 00
Chas. H. Green, printing jury list and posting dog notices .	83 05
John Kennedy, birth census . . .	68 40
Lena M. Johnson, accident claim .	100 00
Commonwealth Mass., ballot box etc.	102 00
Howard D. Hunt, birth census, etc.	163 90
Asa A. Pope, care of fountain .	180 75
S. Penniman & Son, carriage hire .	39 75
J. H. Burdakin, registrar deeds .	15 16
Chas. H. Hardwick, damage to team Brooks Road . . . . .	15 00
Fred C. Dwyer, injury, Main street	2,000 00
Ruth C. Hayden, clerical . . .	26 00
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . . . .	90
Little, Brown & Co., law book .	49 00
Edw. Thompson & Co. " " .	42 00
Dr. N. S. Hunting, Dwyer case .	50 00
W. E. Morrissey, " " .	10 15
Wm. B. Glover, posting tax notices	35 50
F. M. Torrey, " " .	19 50

John W. Nash, sundries election .	14 68
Henry E. Emerson, broom and signs . . . . .	26 75
City of Lowell, boarding soldier .	4 00
Dr. John F. Welch, service, Roach and Mrs. Newcomb . . .	27 00
M. F. Jones, clerk tax collector .	5 00
Geo. W. Taylor, posting tax notices	113 50
John O. Hall, Expense Highway Asso . . . . .	41 35
Edgar G. Cleaves, J. P. (deed) .	12 60
Chas. H. Johnson, hearing and auction . . . . .	27 15
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, Ledger and Patriot . . . . .	8 50
John Hall, burials . . . . .	165 00
Municipal Journal and Engineer .	6 00
Louise M. Rumrel, injury Common street, . . . . , .	212 50
Wm. Allison, damage to estate Arthur street . . . . .	50 00
Superior Court, Boston vs. Quincy .	25 79
Hamilton Flood, posting tax notices	30 00
J. F. Merrill, " "	56 00
Simon Rogers, injury on highway .	27 50
Norfolk County, truant school .	94 00
Timothy J. Golden, posting tax notices . . . . .	13 00
Walter S. Pinkham, examine title, Quincy Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	100 00
Russell A. Sears, exp. land damage case, cemetery land etc., .	119 99
F. A. Skinner, photo . . . . .	6 00
Society Sons American Revolution marking graves . . . . .	30 00
John H. Bent, delivering notices .	4 00
C. F. Pettengill, care city clock .	50 00

Mary A. Nichols, meals at election .	24 00
J. Dryfus & Son, rent of room for election . . . . .	30 00
H. L. Kincaide & Co. furniture for election . . . . .	6 00
Geo. H. Field, deputy sheriff .	7 43
Geo. H. Walker & Co., Ward maps .	42 50
Fairbanks Scale Co. rep. . . . .	1 80
Boston Stencil Works . . . . .	9 75
Bessie Hallowell, clerical . . . . .	1 00
Thos. C. Brown, seal bounty . . . . .	3 00
Wm. E. Jones, injury on street .	25 00
F. S. Broder, seal bounty . . . . .	3 00
P. J. Williams, rep. flag pole, City Hall . . . . .	20 50
Library Bureau, card system . . . . .	181 50
Ada M. Nightingale, clerical . . . . .	7 50
Gilbert S. Bennett, labor on Cod- dington street . . . . .	49 25
W. E. Brown, burial soldier . . . . .	35 00
J. C. Hayden, posting notices . . . . .	9 50
Harry J. Matthews, posting notices .	18 50
W. Shea & Son, stonework, Cod- dington street . . . . .	55 00
D. E. Wadsworth, dry goods . . . . .	51 13
James F. Harlow, music McKinley Memorial Service . . . . .	15 00
Water Dept., fountain, etc., . . . . .	27 12
David L. Gordon, dog officer . . . . .	144 00
Geo. O. Langley, elec. booths . . . . .	55 60
John Doyle, rent of hall . . . . .	7 00
Fred Garbarino, elec. booths . . . . .	1 75
Benj. Johnson, lumber for elec. booths . . . . .	44 33
C. M. Jenness, draping City Hall .	77 71
Harry W. Tirrell, labor, polling places . . . . .	87 00
Edw. Farmer, painting booth boxes	6 00

H. C. Kendall, McKinley Memorial	10 00	
W. E. Morrisey, dog officer . . .	120 00	
J. E. Morgan, carriage, registrars and elec. . . . .	35 00	
N. E. Telephone, Co. . . . .	185 27	
Robert S. Robson, stationery . . .	31 40	
Hancock House, meals for elec. officer . . . . .	2 50	
J. P. O'Brien, stationery elections .	19 90	
Alex. Nash, meals for elec. officers .	121 60	
M. R. Sparrow, care flag at Wol- laston . . . . .	10 00	
St. Francis Ct. of M. C. O. F., rent of hall "caucus" . . . . .	7 00	
Frank F. Crane, sundries at election	3 40	
W. E. Dewhurst, ringing bell . . .	10 00	
W. C. Hartwell, stationery . . . .	70	
William Elrick, Doble's hall, election	34 00	
W. F. McCalder, elec. booths . . .	21 30	
Swingle & Falconer, rent for caucus	20 00	
A. L. Mead, labor at caucus . . . .	14 00	
J. H. Cunningham, rent hall election	105 00	
Clarence Burgin, expert on Furnald and Insurance Co. claim . . . . .	30 00	
N. S. Nickerson, expert on Furnald and Insurance Co. claim . . . . .	35 00	
Geo. H. Brown, expert on Furnald and Insurance Co. claim . . . . .	25 00	
Geo. H. Field, expert on Furnald and Insurance Co. claim . . . . .	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,510 37
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$721 45



## NEW POLICE STATION.

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$4,500 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll labor . . . . .	\$671 56	
Harkins Bros., mason . . . . .	208 88	
Sanborn & Damon, hardware . . . . .	2 95	
J. F. Sheppard & Son, coal . . . . .	40 43	
Water Dept. . . . .	35 40	
A. T. Stearns, lumber co. . . . .	74 66	
B. Johnson, lumber . . . . .	290 73	
E. S. Beckford, electrician . . . . .	18 16	
Badger Bros. heating . . . . .	375 00	
W. R. Lofgren, labor . . . . .	686 55	
A. J. Richards & Sons, cement . . . . .	123 75	
F. H. Crane & Sons, lime etc., . . . . .	5 40	
Sewer Dept. . . . .	12 12	
	<hr/>	\$2,545 59
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$1,954 41

## Ardalissa Newcomb Claim.

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$3,350 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Judgment . . . . .	\$3,088 44	
John F. Welch, M. D. . . . .	110 00	
Morriss P. Spillane . . . . .	20 00	
Russell A. Sears . . . . .	75 10	
	<hr/>	\$3,293 54
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$56 46



## PUBLIC LIBRARY.

## Miscellaneous.

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

Abbott & Miller Ex. Co. . . .	25
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . . .	75
E. E. Hayden . . . .	3 20
W. C. Hartwell . . . .	70
M. J. Lynch . . . .	1 10

---

 \$6 00

## EXPENDED 1901.

Alex. Nugent, labor . . .	\$158 00
Arthur Dunham, " . . .	12 00
C. L. Hammond, p. m. . .	54 43
Amelia L. Bumpus, sundries . .	30 97
William P. Barker, . . .	23 44
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . .	57 61
W. C. Hartwell, stationery . .	3 80
A. & W. & Gallagher, Ex. Co. .	62 90
Ames & Bradford, plumbing . .	26 21
Henry E. Emerson, . . .	1 40
Derby Desk Co. . . .	24 00
Hopkinson & Holden . . .	30 62
Edw. A. Hammond, rubber, stamp and stationery . . .	19 20
E. S. Beckford, elec. rep. . .	17 52
Quincy Elec. Lt. Co. . . .	5 40
Joseph Breck & Sons, rep. lawn mower . . . .	3 95
John W. Nash, sundries . . .	9 90
F. F. Crane, hdw. and sundries .	16 15
Edw. Farmer, painting . . .	14 17
Library Bureau, . . . .	32 00
Samuel Ward & Co., stationery .	20 75
Hammond Typewriter Co., rep. .	75

John H. Pray Sons & Co., carpet .	7 75
Street Watering Dept. . . .	3 96
Gurney Heater Co. . . . .	4 16
Diamond Paste Co. . . . .	1 08
Jas. F. Shannon & Co. stationery .	2 15
Sanborn & Damon, hardware . .	1 50

---

 \$645 77

### Insurance.

#### EXPENDED.

John C. Paige & Co. . . . .	104 00
-----------------------------	--------

### Books.

#### EXPENDED.

E. C. Butler . . . . .	2 25
N. J. Bartlett . . . . .	42 63
Chas. E. Lauriat & Co. . . . .	494 44
Thos. Y. Crowell & Co. . . . .	3 59
Little, Brown & Co. . . . .	234 69
DeWolf, Fiske & Co. . . . .	166 58
American Unitarian Association .	6 99
Combination Index Co. . . . .	8 30
Mass. Historical Society . . . .	3 00
R. H. Howe . . . . .	1 85
F. S. Blanchard & Co. . . . .	3 00
W. A. Greenough & Co. . . . .	2 50
Hugh M. Connor . . . . .	3 50
Amelia L. Bumpus . . . . .	12 50

---

 \$985 82

### Catalogue Fund

#### EXPENDED.

Charlotte Cochrane . . . . .	\$627 84
------------------------------	----------

**Salaries****EXPENDED.**

Pay roll . . . . .	\$2,660 80
--------------------	------------

**Periodicals, Binding and Printing****EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.**

Howe Library and Supply Co. .	75
-------------------------------	----

**EXPENDED 1901.**

Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing .	134 40	
W. H. Guild & Co. periodicals .	20 60	
A. K. Allstine, binding . . .	425 15	
Library Bureau, periodicals . .	1 00	
H. K. Wilson " . . .	6 00	
Home Library & Supply Association,		
periodicals . . . . .	266 38	
Fred F. Green, printing . . .	36 50	
Library Press, periodical . .	1 00	
Publishers Weekly " . . .	3 67	
Amelia L. Bumpus . . . . .	8 00	
	<hr/>	\$902 70

**Fuel and Lighting****EXPENDED.**

Quincy Elec. Lt. Co. . . . .	\$312 75	
Citizen Gas. Co. . . . .	13 20	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . .	145 44	
	<hr/>	\$471 39

**SUMMARY.**

Appropriation 1901 . . . .	\$6,400 00
----------------------------	------------

## EXPENDED.

Books . . . . .	\$985 82	
Catalogue Fund . . . . .	627 84	
Periodicals, binding and printing . . . . .	902 70	
Salaries and assistants . . . . .	2,660 80	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	645 77	
Fuel and Lighting . . . . .	471 39	
Insurance . . . . .	104 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,398 32
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$1 68

## POLICE DEPT.

## Pay of Permanent Men.

Appropriation 1901 . . . . .	\$9,360 00
------------------------------	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll . . . . .	9,351 50
Balance . . . . .	<hr/> \$8 50

## Chief's Salary.

Appropriation 1901 . . . . .	\$1,000 00
------------------------------	------------

## EXPENDED.

Walter H. Ripley . . . . .	\$92 26	
Joseph W. Hayden . . . . .	907 74	
	<hr/>	\$1,000 00

## Special and Miscellaneous.

### EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

W. C. Seeyle, special officer . . .	\$8 58
Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$2,500 00

### EXPENDED.

Pay roll for July 3 and 4 . . .	\$299 75
A. W. Goodhue, special officer	936 87
W. E. Morrissey " "	89 76
Timothy J. McCarthy " "	68 51
W. S. Lyons " "	153 47
Edward J. Curtin " "	198 32
Edward J. Sandberg " "	62 51
Calvin T. Dyer " "	16 25
Samuel D. DeForrest " "	35 00
Patrick A. Milford " "	111 99
Jeremiah Hinchon " "	45 26
Timothy J. Golden " "	37 50
M. C. Stewart " "	30 26
John Reddington " "	12 76
Charles N. Hunt " "	5 00
John F. Donovan " "	33 32
M. R. Sparrow " "	3 00
Patrick H. Bradley " "	8 47
D. J. Barry " "	1 25
Edward Johnson " "	37 50
Mark E. Hanson " "	7 22
J. W. Murray " "	7 22
John T. Larkin " "	7 22
Charles J. Nicol " "	7 22
Thomas F. Ferguson " "	7 22
James M. Conway " "	7 76
John Holleran " "	3 61
Frank J. Daveron " "	3 61
David L. Gordon " "	17 22

John A. O'Brien	"	"	2	50
Jacob DeYoung	"	"	9	00
John H. Newcomb	"	"	8	75
John Bradley	"	"	5	00
Henry O. Dawson	"	"	2	50
L. G. Murray	"	"	2	50
Frank Genero	"	"	1	00
S. Penniman & Son, carriage hire	.	.	7	75
James Bisson, carriage hire	.	.	9	00
James Dunn, carriage hire	.	.	2	50
J. E. Magann carriage hire	.	.	18	00
Daniel R. McKay, car fare and sundries	.	.	15	95
Walter H. Ripley, sundries	.	.	18	25
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing	.	.		50
N. E. Telephone Co.	.	.	6	57
Greenleaf Hotel, meals	.	.	3	00
William Read & Co., badges	.	.	22	50
Russell A. Sears	.	.	20	00
George T. Magee, stenographer	.	.	2	00
John Hall, ambulance	.	.	4	00
Ivers & Johnson, badges	.	.	18	00
Boston & Quincy Ex. Co	.	.	2	00
Joseph W. Hayden, use horse and sundries	.	.	55	00
Total	.	.		
				<hr/>
				\$2,491 <sup>32</sup>
				<hr/>
Balance	.	.		\$8 68

### Police Station.

#### EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

W. W. Weightman, supplies	.	.	\$6	00
Citizens Gas Co.	.	.	2	40
W. L. Chase, supplies	.	.	7	55
				<hr/>
				\$15 95



Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$440 00
--------------------	---	---	---	----------

## EXPENDED.

W. H. Ripley, keeper	.	.	.	\$18 44	
W. H. Ripley, sundries	.	.	.	4 20	
F. F. Green, printing	.	.	.	1 50	
J. H. Gillis	.	.	.	8 50	
W. L. Chase, supplies	.	.	.	12 80	
W. W. Weightman, supplies	.	.	.	37 00	
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing	.	.	.	1 00	
Citizens Gas Co.	.	.	.	32 95	
Joseph W. Hayden, keeper	.	.	.	181 56	
Joseph W. Hayden, sundries	.	.	.	23 20	
H. L. Kincaide & Co.	.	.	.	4 00	
John W. Nash, supplies	.	.	.	6 87	
C. F. Pettengill, repair clock	.	.	.	1 75	
Sanborn & Damon	.	.	.	5 70	
Charles C. Hearn, drugs	.	.	.	50	
C. S. Hubbard, dry goods	.	.	.	1 50	
Hancock House, meals	.	.	.	49 15	
Total	.	.	.	—————	\$390 62
Balance	.	.	.		\$49 38

**Enforcement Liquor Law.**

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$400 00
--------------------	---	---	---	----------

## EXPENDED.

W. E. Morrissey,	officer	.	\$9 00
Frank Smith	"	.	4 00
John F. Sullivan	"	.	5 00
Thomas F. Ferguson	"	.	15 50
Joseph Shaw	"	.	5 00
Patrick Bradley	"	.	4 50
James W. Murray	"	.	6 00
A. W. Goodhue	"	.	4 50

Frank Daveron	"	.	3 00	
David J. Barry	"	.	13 00	
E. C. Hayden	"	.	1 50	
John T. Larkin	"	.	1 50	
M. C. Stewart	"	.	1 50	
Timothy J. McCarthy	"	.	1 50	
Daniel R. McKay, expenses and sundries	.	.	73 05	
Nicholas Garbarino, witness	.	.	10 00	
Edward J. Sandberg, officer and carriage	.	.	3 50	
Russell A. Sears, legal service	.	.	137 50	
George T. Magee, stenographer	.	.	10 00	
Paul R. Blackmur, service at court	.	.	10 00	
Joseph W. Hayden, carriage	.	.	6 00	
James Bisson carriage	.	.	5 00	
			<hr/>	\$330 55
Balance	.	.		<hr/> \$69 45

### PARK DEBT

Appropriation	.	.	.	\$1000 00
Oct. Park loan	.	.	.	1000 00

### PARKS.

#### EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

Benj. Johnson, lumber	.	.	.	\$1 44	
Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	1,000 00	
Income	.	.	.	100 00	
				<hr/>	\$1,100 00

#### EXPENDED.

Edw. A. Hammond, printing	.	.	\$2 75
Robert Foy, labor	.	.	21 46

Joseph Meaney, labor . . . .	76 47	
J. L. Smith, labor pavillions . . .	99 00	
J. P. Foley and Philip Kelly, labor		
West Quincy . . . .	15 00	
Horace Partridge & Co., sundries .	5 50	
Edw. J. Sandberg, labor . . . .	15 00	
E. J. Murphy, labor . . . .	26 35	
Thos. Whelan, labor . . . .	33 40	
John W. Nash, hardware . . . .	5 91	
John H. Starr, bath house, ward 2 .	180 00	
John H. Starr, lettering signs .	5 25	
Daniel Ford, labor . . . .	73 38	
Martin Pfaffmann, trees . . . .	284 00	
Geo. A. Tripp, painting . . . .	14 88	
Jenney Manfg Co., oil . . . .	5 24	
Joseph Breck & Sons, tools . . . .	4 00	
Annie M. Feeley, bath house ward 2	61 67	
F. F. Crane, hardware . . . .	3 20	
R. Hollins & Co., fixtures for bath		
house . . . .	40 05	
George E. Thomas, labor . . . .	33 82	
Henry E. Emerson, signs . . . .	29 50	
J. M. Delory, labor . . . .	2 00	
P. J. Williams, labor . . . .	2 50	
B. Johnson, lumber . . . .	2 93	
J. McFarland & Son, carpenter .	3 50	
	<hr/>	1,046 76
Balance . . . .		<hr/> \$53 24

## PLAYGROUNDS.

Appropriation 1901 . . . . \$1,522 46

## EXPENDED.

P. J. Williams & Co., labor . . . \$150 07  
 Water Department . . . . 16 84

Ames & Bradford, labor . . .	6 38	
John W. Nash, sundries . . .	59	
B. Johnson, lumber . . .	1 36	
	<hr/>	175 24
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$1,347 22

### PLUMBING WILLARD SCHOOLHOUSE.

Balance Jan. 1, 1901 . . .	\$2,490 04
----------------------------	------------

#### EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor . . . .	\$57 25	
John G. Thomas, carpenter . .	3 43	
Ames & Bradford, plumbing . .	88 95	
J. E. Keniley & Co., plumbing .	1,557 60	
E. M. Litchfield, labor . . .	61 45	
Water Department . . . .	130 55	
P. J. Williams & Co., labor . .	314 63	
Benj. Johnson, lumber . . .	3 22	
A. J. Richards & Son, cement etc. .	11 70	
Harkins Bros., mason . . . .	117 64	
Gustaf Wilbas, labor . . . .	3 36	
Boston Woven Hose Co. . . .	78 00	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. . . .	25	
Michael Reardon, labor . . .	62 00	
	<hr/>	2,490 03
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$ 01

### PLUMBING WOLLASTON AND CODDINGTON SCHOOL- HOUSES,—“Old Bills.”

Appropriation, 1901 . . .	\$467 43
---------------------------	----------

#### EXPENDED.

A. J. Richards & Son, cement etc. .	\$87 66	
Sewer Department . . . .	316 64	
Harkins Bros., mason . . . .	63 13	
	<hr/>	467 43

**PLAIN STREET.**

Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$200 00
--------------------------	----------

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll, labor . . .	200 00
-----------------------	--------

**QUARRY STREET.**

Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$5,000 00
--------------------------	------------

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll, labor . . .	\$1,930 30	
Ames Plow Co., tools . . .	175 59	
W. F. Loud, sand . . .	411 20	
B. Johnson, lumber . . .	7 40	
Water Department . . .	15 75	
Quincy Granite & Quarry Co., curb- bing . . .	366 05	
W. Shea & Son, curbing . . .	65 80	
Charles Wilson, pavers . . .	1,390 77	
H. Gore & Co., paving . . .	416 33	
Henry E. Emerson . . .	13 11	
J. F. Hackett, oil . . .	16 17	
Gustaf Wilbas, tools . . .	12 75	
Abbott & Miller Ex. Co. . .	4 10	
McInnis, damage to wagon . . .	15 00	
	<hr/>	4840 32
Balance . . .		<hr/> \$159 68

**Repairs of Public Buildings, Care of City Hall and  
Repairs of Schoolhouses.**

**EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.**

Fuller & Warren, ventilating and heating Co. . . .	\$13 92
Geo. A. Tripp . . .	245 00

J. L. Hammett & Co.	. . .	38 72
Wm. Parker & Son	. . .	2 00
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co.	. . .	5 05
C. Patch & Son	. . .	118 13
Quincy Electric Light Co.	. . .	35 00
H. L. Kincaide & Co.	. . .	15 75

---

 473 57

## EXPENDED 1901.

Harry W. Tirrell, janitor City Hall	\$720 00
Harry W. Tirrell, sundries . . .	22 94
Citizens Gas Co. . . . .	235 70
Quincy Electric Light Co. . . .	537 00
A. J. Loyde, barometer . . . .	8 00
The Globe Wernick Co., bookcases	74 50
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight and tickets . . . . .	2 23
John W. Nash, sundries . . . .	8 10
C. Patch & Son, coal . . . . .	115 00
Arthur B. Curtis, two safes . . .	315 00
Office Bank & Library Co., furnish- ings . . . . .	16 00
F. J. Hevahan, spring water . . .	7 00
C. L. Prescott, clean vault . . .	8 35
James Nicol, plants . . . . .	18 00
F. W. Burnham, sharp lawn mower	1 25
W. H. Claflin & Co., paper . . . .	5 00
Crystal Spring Ice Co., ice . . . .	30 00
C. J. H. Totman, labor . . . . .	2 00
D. E. Wadsworth & Co., dry goods	6 00
W. A. Snow . . . . .	27 00
A. M. Litchfield . . . . .	5 35
Sewer H. C. . . . .	21 79
Boston Plate Glass Co. . . . .	7 84
Geo. O. Shirley, labor . . . . .	26 25
Ira Litchfield, carpenter city stable	60 00
E. M. Litchfield, painting almshouse	416 00



A. H. Krozer, examine boiler . . . . .	28 00
John Hennigan, labor . . . . .	22 61
James Tate, labor . . . . .	6 25
Geo. D. Langley, hardware . . . . .	32 78
S. H. Edwards, repair furnace . . . . .	21 47
W. H. Taylor . . . . .	11 25
George Linton, painting . . . . .	40 00
J. W. Doherty . . . . .	16 70
John G. Thomas . . . . .	44 04
Edw. Farmer, painting . . . . .	76 78
J. A. Swasey . . . . .	160 65
E. M. Litchfield . . . . .	85 00
J. E. Keniley & Co., plumbers . . . . .	10 10
William Parker & Son, labor . . . . .	83 33
B. Johnson, lumber . . . . .	454 44
Ames & Bradford, plumbing and hardware . . . . .	1,007 64
A. & W. & Gallagher Ex. Co. . . . .	1 50
William Westland, hardware . . . . .	4 74
Flexible Door and Shutter Co. . . . .	49 82
Boston & Quincy Ex. . . . .	3 75
F. F. Crane, furniture and repairing . . . . .	88 43
Lynch & Woodward . . . . .	55 36
Geo. A. Mayo . . . . .	286 36
P. J. Williams, labor . . . . .	649 62
E. S. Beckford, electric repairs . . . . .	94 48
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . . . .	1 55
C. M. Jenness, hardware . . . . .	23 52
Water Dept. . . . .	51 73
J. Stroup Sons & Co. . . . .	10 00
M. S. Kelliher . . . . .	182 73
J. McFarland . . . . .	50
S. Scammell & Son . . . . .	27 78
Sanborn & Damon, hardware . . . . .	15 35
Edward M. Nash, repairing furnace . . . . .	7 00
Harkins Bros., stonework and masonry . . . . .	232 66

A. J. Richards & Sons, cement etc.	30 35
Blacker & Shepard, lumber . . .	89 36
Geo. A. Tripp . . . . .	49 35
Geo. O. Langley, labor . . . .	18 60
C. W. McKenzie . . . . .	125 31
F. Favorite . . . . .	25 00
Boston Woven Hose Co. . . .	24 00
Carlisle & Ayer . . . . .	9 50
Pay roll, labor . . . . .	366 23

---

\$7,321 92

Less transfer to repair City

Hall, special . \$135 19

Less transfer to repair

schoolho'se special 677 18

---

812 37

---

\$6,509 55

### REPAIR SCHOOLHOUSES.—“Special.”

#### EXPENDED.

Harkins Bros., masons . . . .	\$71 26
George Linton, painting . . .	250 00
A. J. Richards & Son, cement ect. .	1 55
Add transfer from Repair of Public	
Buildings . . . . .	677 18

---

\$999 99

#### SUMMARY.

#### Appropriation 1901.

Repair Public Buildings and care of

City Hall . . . . . \$6,000 00

Repair Schoolhouses, “Special” . 1,000 00

Transfer from other Depts. . 550 00

---

\$7,550 00

## EXPENDED.

Adams	School	.	.	.	\$312 22	
Coddington	"	.	.	.	54 14	
Cranch	"	.	.	.	42 20	
Gridley Bryant	"	.	.	.	236 32	
High	"	.	.	.	302 88	
John Hancock	"	.	.	.	434 74	
Lincoln	"	.	.	.	447 11	
Mass. Fields	"	.	.	.	161 54	
Quincy	"	.	.	.	388 41	
Washington	"	.	.	.	9 20	
Willard	"	.	.	.	768 95	
Wollaston	"	.	.	.	170 84	
Old High	"	.	.	.	47 22	
					<hr/>	\$3,375 77
Central Fire Station	.	.	.	.	413 78	
Hose House, Ward 2	.	.	.	.	132 88	
"	"	4	.	.	150 98	
"	"	5	.	.	3 16	
"	"	6	.	.	46 36	
"	Houghs Neck	.	.	.	11 25	
					<hr/>	\$758 41
City Stable	.	.	.	.	212 14	
Almshouse	.	.	.	.	844 11	
Office Mt. Wollaston Cemetery	.	.	.	.	22 66	
Police Station	.	.	.	.	26 80	
					<hr/>	\$1,105 71
City Hall, repairs, furniture etc.	.	.	.	.	450 49	
"	lighting	.	.	.	772 70	
"	coal	.	.	.	115 00	
"	janitor	.	.	.	720 00	
"	miscellaneous	.	.	.	211 46	
					<hr/>	\$2,269 65
					<hr/>	7,509 54
Balance					<hr/>	\$40 46

## REPAIR CITY HALL.—“Special.”

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$2,000 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	\$24 50
Harry W. Tirrell, labor	.	.	.	.	38 32
William Westland, hardware	.	.	.	.	13 22
B. Johnson, lumber	.	.	.	.	33 96
Harkins Bros., masons	.	.	.	.	75 38
E. S. Beckford, electrician	.	.	.	.	183 32
Edw. Farmer, painting	.	.	.	.	17 88
Julius Johnson, carpenter	.	.	.	.	225 64
John G. Thomas, carpenter	.	.	.	.	12 66
Citizens' Gas Co.	.	.	.	.	3 39
H. L. Kincaide & Co., furniture	.	.	.	.	506 55
P. Favorite, decorating	.	.	.	.	500 00
Add transfer from Repair of Public Buildings	.	.	.	.	135 19
					<hr/> 1,770 01
Balance	.	.	.	.	<hr/> \$229 99

## REMOVAL OF SNOW.

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$2,500 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	\$2,180 54
Thomas Whelan	.	.	.	.	20 80
Henry E. Emerson	.	.	.	.	22 75
Alexander Nash	.	.	.	.	7 00
Henry Levelle	.	.	.	.	26 06
Chas. L. Prescott	.	.	.	.	19 80
John Cashman	.	.	.	.	77 00
Estate Terrance Keenan	.	.	.	.	22 00
John Gearin	.	.	.	.	18 87

L. B. Titus . . . . .	16 40	
Jerry Gearin . . . . .	6 00	
M. J. Cross . . . . .	22 16	
J. Ward . . . . .	3 00	
H. H. Lowe . . . . .	50 00	
	<hr/>	2,492 38
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$7 62

**ROGERS STREET**

Appropriation 1901 . . . . .	\$1,500 00
------------------------------	------------

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll, labor . . . . .	\$1,284 00	
Water debt . . . . .	21 00	
Daniel O'Connell, stonework . . . . .	27 00	
Ames Plow Co. . . . .	50 38	
E. H. Doble & Co., sundries . . . . .	1 30	
C. H. Grindell, labor . . . . .	19 00	
A. J. Richards & Son, pipe etc. . . . .	6 18	
	<hr/>	\$1,408 86
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$91 14

**SURVEY AND PLANS OF CITY**

Appropriation 1901 . . . . .	\$1,000 00
------------------------------	------------

**EXPENDED (City Engineer.)**

Pay roll, labor . . . . .	\$278 92	
G. G. Ledder, supplies . . . . .	70 80	
E. C. Sargent, sundries . . . . .	2 25	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., tickets . . . . .	2 25	
John W. Nash, sundries . . . . .	25	
Old Colony Street Ry., tickets . . . . .	5 00	
William Westland, hardware . . . . .	1 55	
G. S. Halliwell, supplies . . . . .	60 00	
	<hr/>	421 02
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$578 98

**RAWSON ROAD SIDEWALK**

Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$1,800 00
--------------------------	------------

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll . . . . .	\$191 63	
Timothy Gilcoine, stonework . .	219 56	
Charles Wilson, curbing . . .	114 00	
Quincy Granite & Quarry Co. .	364 08	
W. Shea & Son . . . . .	374 82	
	<hr/>	1,264 09
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$535 91

**SQUANTUM CAUSEWAY.**

Balance for 1901 . . . . .	\$407 46
----------------------------	----------

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll, labor . . . . .	\$260 16	
Mrs. L. B. Titus . . . . .	68 10	
Michael S. Kelliher, labor . .	79 20	
	<hr/>	407 46

**STREET LIGHTING**

Appropriation 1901 . . . . .	\$19,500 00	
Less transfer to other departments	550 00	
	<hr/>	\$18,950 00

**EXPENDED.**

Quincy Electric Light Co. . . .	\$16,341 38	
Citizens Gas Co. . . . .	1,340 04	
Wheeler Reflector Co. . . . .	1,108 70	
C. H. Erickson, labor . . . . .	3 90	
	<hr/>	18,794 02
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$155 98



## STREET WATERING

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

Sewer department . . .	\$46 00	
Chapman Valve Co. . , .	55 00	
Street Department . . .	21 00	
Thos. Whelan, labor . . .	14 00	
Charles L. Prescott . . .	10 60	
	<hr/>	\$146 60
Appropriation 1901 . . .		6,000 00

## EXPENDED.

American Car Sprinkler Co. . .	\$3,300 00	
Thos. Whelan, labor . . .	540 00	
W. J. O'Brien, labor . . .	540 00	
C. L. Prescott, labor . . .	540 00	
Chapman Valve Co. . . .	35 92	
S. Scammell & Son, repair water		
cart . . . . .	141 25	
Street Department . . . .	886 98	
Water Department . . . .	15 85	
	<hr/>	6,000 00

## STREETS

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1899.

Quincy Electric Light Co. . .	\$42 12	
C. Patch & Son, coal . . .	18 75	
N. E. Telephone Co. . . .	68 73	
	<hr/>	\$129 60

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

Henry E. Emerson, repairs, etc. .	\$49 75
Henry H. Faxon . . . .	9 70

John F. Kemp . . . .	84	
Patrick Downey . . . .	5 65	
David Brown . . . .	6 45	
R. J. Barry . . . .	2 70	
T. Gurney . . . .	1 00	
Geo. Prout & Son . . . .	2 80	
A. J. Wellington . . . .	54 73	
N. E. Brown Co. . . .	10 00	
Frank K. Brown . . . .	90	
N. E. Telephone Co. . . .	59 15	
	<hr/>	\$203 67
Appropriation 1901 . . . .	\$25,000 00	
Add transfers from other depart'nts	470 42	
	<hr/>	\$25,470 42

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor . . . .	\$17,933 87
C. Patch & Son, coal . . . .	506 34
J. L. & H. Potter . . . .	410 00
David Brown, repairing tools etc. .	42 98
Daniel Desmond, shoeing . . . .	93 97
S. K. Tarbox & Son shoeing . . . .	43 25
Henry E. Emerson, shoeing and re- pairs . . . .	926 55
F. H. Crane & Sons, hay and grain	1,577 10
B. Johnson, lumber . . . .	139 74
Loud & Tribou, hay, etc. . . .	257 97
A. J. Richards & Sons, hay, grain and cement . . . .	1,057 32
A. & W. & Gallagher Ex. Co. . . .	12 20
Weeks Hill pharmacy, drugs . . . .	15 90
Ames Plow Co., tools . . . .	475 89
E. H. Doble & Co., sundries . . . .	1 46
Quincy Electric Light Co. . . .	98 79
F. C. Packard & Co., chemicals . . . .	6 00

Glaister Manfg Co. . . .	2 90
John W. Nash, sundries . .	34 90
Wollaston Foundry Co. . .	20 34
Badger Bros., packing and repairs	20 14
N. E. Telephone Co. . . .	154 63
Sylvester & Co. . . . .	5 00
Hugh Nawn . . . . .	190 17
Charles A. Hauss . . . .	12 00
Walworth Manufg Co. . . .	4 73
C. M. Jenness, hardware . .	40 16
F. K. Brown, hardware . . .	6 49
Abbott & Miller Ex. Co. . .	8 20
Oriental Powder Mills, powder .	87 68
Edw. Farmer, painting signs etc. .	111 00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight and tickets . . . . .	8 54
Good Roads Machine Co. . . .	9 85
Cavanagh Bros., horses . . .	200 00
Charles A. Claflin & Co.. . .	16 21
Boston Woven Hose Co. . . .	38 30
George H. Kinsman . . . .	64 75
J. F. Hackett, oil . . . . .	26 40
J. E. Keniley & Co., repairs steam roller . . . . .	6 00
Gustaf Wilbas, tools . . . .	11 22
Edw. J. Sandberg, loam . . .	156 00
Edw. Monahan, tool . . . .	50
S. Scammell, repair on wagon .	8 55
Alex Clark, drills and tools . .	12 60
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . . .	1 20
Charles F. Bates, oil . . . .	19 60
W. H. Taylor, buggy . . . .	190 00
John F. Donovan . . . . .	10 50
O. T. Rogers Granite Co., stone .	62 70
John F. Kemp, repairs steam roller	6 79
Thos. Whelan, gravel . . . .	27 20
Frank F. Crane, hardware . . .	2 25

Richard McKay, shoeing . . .	50
P. J. Williams & Co. . . .	32 40
Mrs. A. R. McLeod, damage to clothing, steam roller . . .	2 00
Frank O'Brien, posts . . .	31 21
N. E. Broom Co. . . .	8 00
Charles Wilson, stonework . . .	10 00
Old Colony Trap Rock Co. . . .	49 50
F. P. Waterhouse, labor . . .	21 45
John A. Mahoney, shoeing . . .	19 65
Robert Neff, dye stuff . . .	3 50
Old Colony St. Ry. Co., tickets . . .	5 00
A. J. Wellington, stone work . . .	47 00
Penn. Patroleum Co., oil . . .	60 06
Geo. H. Sampson, packing . . .	1 65
W. J. O'Brien, wood . . .	14 00
P. Murphy, tools . . .	10 75
Geo. O. Langley, labor . . .	64 80
George S. Bennett, labor . . .	15 25
George A. Noyes . . .	84
Charles C. Hearn, drugs . . .	22 55
Fred E. Jones, M. D. . . .	11 00
Buffalo Pitts Co., casting . . .	15 00
Henry Stocker, sponges . . .	14 50
Martin & Collins, repair steam roller . . .	60
John M. O'Brien, wood . . .	7 00
Pinel Bros. . . .	1 43
M. S. Kelliher, labor . . .	65 17
J. McFarland & Son . . .	2 05
Edwin Allen, lubricator . . .	30 00
Tirrell & Sons, repairs . . .	117 06
Geo. A. Mayo, hardware . . .	3 10
Water department . . .	105 53
L. J. Stone, grain . . .	3 75
Charles L. Prescott, cart . . .	165 00
Michael McNally, gravel . . .	8 20
A. C. Harvey . . .	30 87

J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal	. . .	28 03
Geo. W. Jones, boots	. . .	4 50
Geo. D. Langley, hardware	. . .	6 30
P. Perkins, repairs	. . .	70
J. F. Gleason, sleigh	. . .	50 00
Boston & Quincy Ex. Co.	. . .	19 45
B. Reardon, gravel	. . .	80
John Cashman	. . .	73 30
Huckins farm, gravel	. . .	31 80
Wood Harmon & Co., gravel	. . .	10 50
James O'Brien, gravel	. . .	13 80
P. F. Garrity, gravel	. . .	5 50
H. B. Tucker, gravel	. . .	13 20
H. W. Hunt, gravel	. . .	6 40
Edward Buckley	. . .	9 91
J. J. Curtin, oil	. . .	24
Patrick Downey, oil	. . .	7 25
S. F. Newcomb, sundries	. . .	4 05
Granite Shoe Store	. . .	7 00
Fred Bailer, carpenter	. . .	6 00
Simpson Bros. Corp.	. . .	214 80
Estate Terrance Keenan, rent of land	. . . . .	125 00
Harrington King & Co.	. . .	7 63
E. P. Henderson, veterinary	. . .	59 25

---

\$26,882 47

Add transfer from Wol-  
laston Hose House  
grading . . . \$62 00

Add transfer from Beach  
street sidewalk . . . 51 30

---

\$113 30

---

\$26,995 77



Less transfer to Street Ry.

Excise Tax . . . \$1,276 50

Less transfer to sewer

construction . . . 244 60

Less transfer to street wat-

ering . . . . . 886 98

Less transfer to garbage . . . 235 00

Less transfer to play-

grounds . . . . . 16 84

Less transfer to water

maintenance . . . 150 00

Less transfer to sewer

maintenance . . . 144 00

\$2,953 92    \$24,041 85

Balance . . . . . \$1,428 57

### STREET RAILWAY EXCISE TAX

Balance Jan. 1, 1901 . . . . . \$716 88

#### EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor . . . . . \$716 88

Appropriation 1901 . . . . . 6,336 36

#### EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor . . . . . 2,925 16

George H. Kinsman, paving . . . 237 60

Charles R. Sherman, gravel . . . 6 70

Henry W. Hunt, gravel . . . 38 75

Hugh Nawn, crushed stone . . . 609 35

Harkins Bros., stonework . . . 4 88

Alexander Keen, stonework . . . 7 50

Edward J. Sandberg, stone . . . 100 00

Old Colony Broken Stone Co. . . 6 60

Street department . . . . . 1,276 50

Water department . . . . . 13 75

\$5,226 79

Balance . . . . . \$1,109 57



**STATE AND MILITARY AID**

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$7,000 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

**EXPENDED, CHAP. 447.**

Pay roll	.	.	.	.	\$1,755 00
James F. Moran	.	.	.	.	66 06
Town of Randolph	.	.	.	.	100 00

---

1,921 06
**CHAP. 374.**

Pay roll	.	.	.	.	4,317 00
----------	---	---	---	---	----------

**CHAP. 372.**

Pay roll	.	.	.	.	399 00
----------	---	---	---	---	--------

---

\$6,637 06

Balance	.	.	.	.	\$362 94
---------	---	---	---	---	----------

**Safes.—For the Assessors and City Clerk**

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$500 00
--------------------	---	---	---	----------

**EXPENDED.**

A. B. Curtis, safes	.	.	.	.	452 20
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R., freight	.	.	.	.	22 80
Henry E. Emerson, painting	.	.	.	.	25 00

---

\$500 00
**SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$450 00
--------------------	---	---	---	----------

**EXPENDED.**

Geo. A. McKay, labor and expenses	\$190 00
John J. Fallon, labor	4 00
Francis A. Spear, sundries	19 69
J. E. Magann, carriage hire	60 00
James Lizotte, labor	13 52
Dennison M'f'g. Co.	1 75
Fairbanks Scale Co.	30
S. M. Spencer, printing	1 14
Garfield & Sawyer, chemicals	5 00
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing	29 25
C. S. Hubbard, dry goods	5 00

---

\$329 65

Balance	.	.	.	.	\$120 35
---------	---	---	---	---	----------

## SEWER DEPARTMENT

## Construction

Balance Jan. 1901 . . . . .	\$4,614 61
-----------------------------	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor . . . . .	\$2,979 29
A. J. Richards & Sons, pipe, etc., .	108 45
Alexis H. French, . . . . .	50 00
Lucius A. Taylor . . . . .	25 00
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R., freight and tickets . . . . .	46 90
Edw. J. Sandberg. . . . .	15 30
Harkins Bros. mason . . . . .	43 35
E. V. Trask, . . . . .	9 75
N. E. Telephone Co. . . . .	18 80
J. F. Hackett, oil . . . . .	13 20
Russell A. Sears, . . . . .	331 10
C. H. Hardwick, . . . . .	30 00
Frank Brewer, . . . . .	1 25
Quincy Elec. Lt. Co. . . . .	4 99
Chas. D. Gay, report Sheehan case	171 85
Alex. Clark & Co. . . . .	3 08
Oriental Powder Mill, . . . . .	76 66
W. G. A. Pattee, . . . . .	45 00
H. H. Faxon, rent of land . . . . .	50 00
Spalding Print Paper Co. . . . .	9 18
H. W. Smith, . . . . .	20 15
Ames & Bradford . . . . .	5 45
Waldo Bros. . . . .	12 00
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, . . . . .	2 25
J. F. Welch, M. D.. . . . .	6 00
Water Dept. . . . .	109 36
Abbott & Miller Ex. Co.. . . . .	60
W. G. Shaw, repairs . . . . .	1 75
C. Patch & Son, coal . . . . .	1 25

Edw. Douglas Sheehan vs. Quincy	5 00	
R. H. Sumner       "       "       "	25 00	
C. L. Hammond, p. m.       .       .       .	1 00	
W. G. Nash, rent of pulso pump,       .	104 00	
Street dept.       .       .       .       .	213 38	
W. C. Hartwell, stationery       .       .	1 58	
H. T. Whitman,       .       .       .       .	3 50	
Old Colony Street Ry. tickets       .       .	5 00	
J. H. Burdakin, reg. deeds       .       .	4 17	
Hosmer Coddling Co., boots       .       .	31 21	
Loud & Tribou       .       .       .       .	50	
Boston Daily Advertiser, adver- tising,       .       .       .       .       .	28 31	
	<hr/>	\$4,614 61
Appropriation 1901       .       .       .		<hr/> \$70,000 00

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor       .       .       .       .	\$32,018 93
A. J. Richards & Sons, pipe and cement       .       .       .       .	6,294 64
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R., freight       .	330 53
N. E. Telephone Co.       .       .       .	32 74
J. F. Hackett, oil       .       .       .       .	106 70
Russell A. Sears,       .       .       .       .	5 55
Quincy Elec. Lt. Co.       .       .       .	6 00
Alex. Clark & Co., tools etc.       .       .	64 89
W. G. A. Pattee, rent       .       .       .	105 00
Ames & Bradford, plumbers       .       .	24 83
Waldo Bros., cement       .       .       .	31 47
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing       .	24 20
Water Dept.       .       .       .       .	363 07
Abbott & Miller, Ex. Co.       .       .	20 20
C. L. Hammond, p. m.       .       .       .	13 90
Street Dept.       .       .       .       .	31 22
W. C. Hartwell, stationery       .       .	13 06
Old Colony Street Ry., tickets       .	35 00

Hosmer Coddling & Co., boots .	195 06
Boston Daily Advertiser, adv. .	17 44
B. Johnson, lumber . . . .	3,391 25
John G. Thomas, labor . . . .	5 00
Warren Bros. . . . .	268 10
Sumner & Goodwin . . . .	51 42
Badger Bros., supplies . . . .	3 96
Boston Woven Hose Co. . . .	6 72
F. H. Crane & Sons, cement etc. .	1,526 76
John Cook, labor . . . . .	1 50
Harold Bond Co., machinery . .	1,213 61
J. F. Mullen, labor . . . . .	538 85
Granite Clothing Co. . . . .	50
J. H. Houghton, machinery . .	49 57
N. A. Hallitt, testing cement . .	25 00
Harrington King & Co. . . . .	38 33
Chas. A. Claflin & Co. . . . .	57 98
G. G. Ledder, tools . . . . .	45 12
Perrin Seaman & Co. . . . .	244 66
Boston Bolt Co. . . . .	2 50
Quincy Plumbing Co. . . . .	1 90
Citizens Gas Co., coke etc. . . .	18 75
S. Scammell & Son, ironwork . .	99 00
John W. Nash, sundries . . . .	6 21
Star Pipe Jointer Co. . . . .	122 00
F. J. Peirce, M. D. . . . .	12 00
Brooks & Ames . . . . .	50
Mechanics Iron Foundry Castings .	348 28
Boston Belting Co. . . . .	19 95
Sewell & Day Cordage Co. . . .	52 41
Edison Manufacturiug Co. . . .	7 29
C. Callahan Co. . . . .	4 00
Ledgerwood Manufacturing Co. .	220 00
Henry F. Hulbert, Sheehan vs. City	250 00
Carson Trench Machine Co. . . .	935 33
Andrew Erickson "damage" Ar- thur street" . . . . .	4 00

J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . . .	702 78	
C. Patch & Son, coal . . .	215 69	
Geo. D. Langley, hdw. . . .	120 30	
O. B. Plummer, oil . . . .	1 20	
Sanborn & Damon, supplies . .	13 75	
Alliance French Brace Co. . .	137 60	
Geo. W. Jones . . . . .	2 25	
S. L. Young . . . . .	1 25	
Thos. J. Hind . . . . .	8 16	
C. F. Bates, oil . . . . .	31 80	
Penn. Petroleum Co., oil . . .	12 75	
John Cashman, use of engine . .	10 00	
Thos. W. Lincoln, canvas . . .	30 24	
Quincy Fair . . . . .	90	
American Steam Gauge Co. . . .	1 55	
Simpson Bros. Corp. . . . .	10 60	
A. G. Olney, insurance . . . .	4 25	
H. H. Faxon, rent of land . . .	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$50,636 95
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$19,363 05

### House Connections.

Balance Jan. 1, 1901 . . . .	\$132 79
------------------------------	----------

### EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor . . . . .	\$88 66	
A. J. Richards, cement etc. . .	41 36	
George A. Mayo, hardware . . .	1 67	
Geo. D. Langley, hardware . . .	66	
William Westland, hardware . .	25	
F. H. Crane & Sons, sundries . .	20	
	<hr/>	\$132 79



Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$6,000 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	\$2,978 93
J. F. Hackett, oil	.	.	.	.	5 50
A. J. Richards & Son, pipe and cement	.	.	.	.	302 91
Thomas M'f'r Co.,	.	.	.	.	31 00
Alexander Clark & Co., tools	.	.	.	.	12 64
Old Colony St. Ry., tickets	.	.	.	.	10 00
C. L. Hammond, P. M.	.	.	.	.	10 60
Thomas W. Lincoln, canvas	.	.	.	.	90 12
Star Pipe Jointer Co.,	.	.	.	.	4 50
Frank Brewer, oil	.	.	.	.	55
William Westland, hardware	.	.	.	.	3 25
B. Johnson, lumber	.	.	.	.	20 38
Ames & Bradford, plumbers	.	.	.	.	5 10
F. H. Crane & Sons, cement etc.,	.	.	.	.	207 72
Oriental Powder Co.	.	.	.	.	7 70
Perrin, Seamans & Co., supplies	.	.	.	.	3 50
S. Scammell & Son, iron work	.	.	.	.	30
B. D. Corliss, sundries	.	.	.	.	1 25
L. M. Pratt & Co., sundries	.	.	.	.	1 53
James F. Mullen, labor	.	.	.	.	4 55
John W. Nash, sundries	.	.	.	.	1 35
South Shore Bicycle Co., repairs	.	.	.	.	8 25
Water Dept.	.	.	.	.	1 25
J. E. Keniley & Co.	.	.	.	.	3 25
Tirrell & Sons	.	.	.	.	25
Geo. D. Langley, hardware	.	.	.	.	3 00
Harkins Bros., masons	.	.	.	.	24 79
J. H. Gillis	.	.	.	.	2 50
George W. Prescott & Son, printing	.	.	.	.	3 75
Brooks & Ames, oil	.	.	.	.	60
					<hr/>
					\$3,751 02
					<hr/>
Balance	.	.	.	.	\$2,248 98



**Maintenance.**

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.		\$3,500 00
--------------------	---	---	---	--	------------

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	\$1,419 29	
N. E. Telephone Co.	.	.	.	11 00	
City of Boston	.	.	.	1,000 00	
Water Dept.	.	.	.	41 87	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	.	.	.	21 80	
The Dean Steam Pump Co.	.	.	.	2 88	
Chas. A. Claflin & Co.	.	.	.	3 31	
Quincy Electric Light Co.	.	.	.	30 65	
George D. Langley, hardware	.	.	.	2 36	
Henry E. Emerson	.	.	.	1 50	
C. Patch & Son, coal	.	.	.	351 79	
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co.	.	.	.	35	
Alex Clark & Co.	.	.	.	7 41	
F. C. Packard, sundries	.	.	.	1 50	
John W. Nash, sundries	.	.	.	3 20	
C. S. Hubbard, dry goods	.	.	.	1 63	
Ella M. Stetson, boots	.	.	.	11 25	
Ames Plow Co.	.	.	.	74 65	
C. M. Jenness, hardware	.	.	.	5 60	
J. W. Haley	.	.	.	3 00	
Granite Clothing Co.	.	.	.	2 00	
H. L. Kincaide & Co.	.	.	.	30	
Add transfer from Streets	.	.	.	144 00	
				<hr/>	\$3,141 34
Balance	.	.	.		<hr/> \$358 66

**SEWER DEBT.**

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.		\$11,300 00
April Sewer Bond	.	.	.	\$5,500 00	
May Sewer Bond	.	.	.	3,000 00	
Oct. Sewer Bond	.	.	.	2,500 00	
Dec. Sewer Bond	.	.	.	300 00	
				<hr/>	\$11,300 00

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT****Evening.****EXPENDED.**

Pay roll . . . . .	\$1,232 30	
Quincy Electric Light Co. . .	190 11	
H. W. Stover, diplomas . . .	1 25	
Ginn & Co., publishers . . .	9 33	
Thorp & Martin, stationery . .	26 00	
Edward E. Babb, supplies . . .	51 90	
Fred F. Green, printing . . .	7 75	
William Westland, hardware . .	2 40	
J. L. Hammett & Co., supplies .	20 00	
E. S. Beckford, electric repairs .	10 86	
	<hr/>	\$1,551 90

**Janitors****EXPENDED.**

Pay roll . . . . .	\$6,896 06
--------------------	------------

**Salaries**

Pay roll . . . . .	\$80,554 98
--------------------	-------------

**Transportation****EXPENDED.**

B. F. Hodgkinson . . . . .	\$368 00	
C. E. Noble . . . . .	257 60	
Brockton Street Ry . . . . .	30 00	
Old Colony St. Ry. . . . .	185 00	
	<hr/>	\$840 60

**Fuel****EXPENDED.**

J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . . .	\$6,347 69	
Thomas O'Brien & Son, wood . . .	218 50	
	<hr/>	\$6,566 19

**Books, Supplies and Sundries****EXPENDED.**

American School Furnishing Co. . .	\$2 40	
B. Johnson, lumber . . .	8 04	
Geo. D. Langley, hardware . . .	2 80	
F. F. Crane, hardware . . .	37 95	
Charles L. Prescott, labor . . .	25 00	
Sanborn & Damon, supplies . . .	1 85	
Boston & Quincy Ex. Co. . .	75	
Geo. O. Shirley, labor . . .	4 50	
M. Reardon, labor . . .	2 80	
Geo. A. Mayo, hardware . . .	8 70	
J. O. McFadden . . .	9 00	
E. S. Beckford, electric repairs . .	11 76	
Red Cross Chemical Co. . .	2 50	
Henry Holt & Co., publishers . .	25 41	
Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict . .	3 50	
David Farquhar, binding . .	114 23	
Smith Premier Typewriter Co . .	129 00	
J. W. Dorety, supplies . . .	6 55	
Charles E. Finch, supplies . . .	6 47	
James M. Nowland, supplies . . .	4 25	
Perry Picture Co. . . .	5 00	
Thompson, Brown & Co. . . .	3 33	
Thorp, Martin & Co. . . .	36 90	
Chandler Adjustable Chair and Desk Co . . . .	426 84	
Suffolk Ink Co., ink . . . .	6 40	

American School Board Journal .	1 00
Allyn & Bacon, books . . .	12 34
J. L. Hammett & Co., ink pads, books, etc. . . . .	146 99
American Book Co., books . .	1,031 56
D. C. Heath & Co., books . .	167 40
Carter Ink Co., ink . . .	18 25
Library Bureau, bookcase . .	21 78
Star Tea Store, soap . . .	4 00
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing .	80 63
Madeline Fish, music . . .	1 95
W. S. Greenough, stationery . .	8 95
Geo. S. Perry & Co., paper . .	11 76
Werner School Book Co., books .	582 41
Elijah S. Brown, washing etc. .	26 83
William Caldwell, washing etc. .	10 65
Boston Aluminum Co., cups . .	5 00
L. E. Knott & Co., chemical supplies	145 85
Boston School Supply Co., books .	4 05
N. E. Telephone Co. . . . .	26 09
Ames & Bradford, plumbing . .	26 80
Austin W. Green, supplies . .	18 48
S. D. DeForrest . . . . .	1 95
A. A. Linscott, repair clocks . .	19 75
Edw. C. Bolles, address High School . . . . .	25 00
C. W. Thompson, music . . .	8 00
Chester H. Wilbar . . . . .	4 63
M. E. Dearborn, supplies . .	4 84
T. B. Pollard, " . . .	2 15
E. L. Snyder, music teacher . .	30 00
Chas. E. French, supplies . .	10 12
Frank E. Parlin, " . . .	52 21
Chas. O. Eaton, banners . . .	100 00
Herbert A. Hayden, tune piano .	2 50
John Kemp, sharpening lawn mower . . . . .	4 00

Robert S. Atkins, supplies . . .	18 96
Samuel B. Turner, labor . . .	31 80
Chas. Sampson, supplies . . .	4 27
Charlotte A. Kendall, supplies .	2 75
John E. Poland, rent . . .	187 50
“ “ carpenter . . .	18 00
F. W. Burnham, sharpening lawn- mower . . . . .	2 50
The Beal Press . . . . .	120 64
DeWolfe Fiske & Co., books . .	20 60
Chandler W. Smith, tune piano .	4 00
H. D. Taylor, repairs . . .	7 00
Hammett School Supply . . .	49 95
Little Brown & Co., books . .	20 00
Thos. A. Gould, labor . . .	25 00
G. R. Bennett, “ . . .	7 80
Granite City Printing Co., printing	1 50
F. J. Perry, plumbing . . .	2 70
Junior Press, printing . . .	75
O. F. Feish . . . . .	50
Fred F. Green, printing . . .	106 25
D. E. Wadworth & Co., dry goods .	163 78
C. L. Hammond, p. m. . . .	47 20
Chas. H. Johnson, truant officer .	200 00
“ “ school census . . .	125 00
H. L. Kincaide & Co., furnishings .	401 33
Chandler & Farquhar, hdw. . .	2 43
Rand & McNally . . . . .	64 50
W. H. Claflin & Co. paper . .	207 59
C. H. Batcheldor, flags and repairs .	28 43
Sibley & Ducker . . . . .	15 17
Houghton Mifflin & Co., books .	173 71
C. F. Pettengill, clocks and repairs	68 00
Ginn & Co. Publishers . . .	702 97
Holden pat. book cover Co. . .	78 51
Edw. E. Babb, books and supplies .	3,402 26
Quincy Elec. Lt. Co. . . . .	69 23



Citizen Gas Co. . . .	103 20
E. H. Doble & Co., oil . . .	8 65
John W. Nash, supplies . . .	67 31
H. H. Faxon, rent . . .	300 00
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . . .	12 57
F. H. Castor & Co. . . .	1 80
Silver Burdett & Co., books . .	466 62
The Morse Publishing Co., books .	333 60
Geo. B. Frazar . . . .	2 95
Oliver Ditson Co. music . . .	39 72
Lee & Shepard, pub. . . .	12 00
Educational Book Publishing Co., books . . . .	62 89
Maynard Merrill Co., books . .	10 65
Graham & Streeter . . . .	6 83
University Pub. Co. . . .	9 00
Frank C. Gilbert, tuning piano .	8 00
George Linton, supplies . . .	60 72
Annie Kennedy, " . . . .	9 00
Chas. Scribners Sons, books . .	145 73
Mass. Society P. C A. . . .	12 50
D. Appleton, pub . . . .	11 44
Bunkio Matsuki . . . .	5 00
A. & W. & Gallagher Ex. Co. .	17 55
W. G. Shaw . . . .	15 50
Edw. B. Brown, printing . .	12 75
M. L. Wade . . . .	14 82
Boston Music Co. . . .	19 50
Abbott & Miller Ex. Co., . .	102 85
John C. Haynes, repair drum . .	3 35
William Westland, hdw. . .	22 97
Harry E. Sherburne, labor . .	1 00

---

\$11,786 90



## SUMMARY.

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	108,365 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Evening . . . . .	\$1,551 90	
Janitors . . . . .	6,896 06	
Salaries . . . . .	80,554 98	
Books, supplies and sundries . .	11,786 90	
Transportation . . . . .	840 60	
Fuel . . . . .	6,566 19	
	<hr/>	\$108,196 63
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$168 37

## Teal Pond.

Balance Jan. 1, 1901	.	.	.	\$2,000 00
----------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor . . . . .	\$1,893 65	
P. Murphy . . . . .	5 55	
	<hr/>	\$1,899 20
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$100 80

## Walker Street Sidewalk.

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$1,000 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor . . . . .	\$215 54	
Chas. Wilson, curbing . . . .	21 75	
Timothy Gilcoine, stonework . .	142 83	
Quincy Granite and Quarry Co. .	321 20	
William Shea & Son . . . . .	228 80	
	<hr/>	\$930 12
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$69 88

**Washington Street Sidewalk.**

Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$3,000 00	
Add transfer from other depts. .	751 31	
	<hr/>	\$3,751 31

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll, labor . . . .	\$991 48	
Timothy Gilcoine labor . . .	289 43	
Water Dept. . . . .	3 13	
A. J. Richards & Sons, cement .	2 50	
Quincy Granite and Quarry Co.		
curbing . . . . .	745 90	
Chas. Wilson, curbing . . . .	314 96	
B. Johnson, lumber . . . . .	5 14	
Simpson Bros. Corp., concrete .	1,398 77	
	<hr/>	\$3,751 31

**WIDENING QUINCY AVENUE**

Balance Jan. 1, 1901 . . . .	\$25 72
------------------------------	---------

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll, labor . . . . .	25 72
---------------------------	-------

**WIDENING CODDINGTON STREET**

Balance Jan. 1, 1901 . . . .	\$12,677 19
------------------------------	-------------

**EXPENDED.**

Pay roll, labor . . . . .	382 62	
Hub Wire Cloth Co., wire . . .	18 92	
Trustees City Hospital, damage .	4,000 00	
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Co.,		
damage . . . . .	1,000 00	
N. B. Fernald, damage . . . .	7,000 00	
John W. Hersey, damage . . . .	250 00	
B. Johnson, lumber . . . . .	25 65	
	<hr/>	\$12,677 19

## WILLARD STREET DRAIN

Balance Jan. 1, 1901	.	.	.	\$2,500 00
----------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	909 44	
Gustaf Wilbas, tools	.	.	.	.	12 25	
Mechanics Iron Foundry, castings	.	.	.	.	66 80	
A. W. Woodward, iron work	.	.	.	.	5 50	
E. H. Doble & Co., oil	.	.	.	.	3 30	
A. J. Richards & Son, drain pipe	.	.	.	.	836 87	
Wollaston Foundry Co.,	.	.	.	.	47 63	
Harkins Bros., stonework and mas-						
onry	.	.	.	.	56 35	
Edward Buckley, tools	.	.	.	.	7 68	
Alex Clark & Co., tools	.	.	.	.	8 50	
Frank O'Brien, sand	.	.	.	.	116 00	
Barbour Stockwell Co.	.	.	.	.	32 50	
Water department	.	.	.	.	17 75	
Charles Wilson, pavers	.	.	.	.	63 70	
						\$2,184 27
Balance	.	.	.	.		\$315 73

## WILLARD STREET

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$4,000 00
Add transfer from other depts.	.	.	.	307 80
				\$4,307 80

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	\$1,265 38	
Charles Wilson, curbing and pavers	.	.	.	.	1,855 07	
E. H. Doble & Co., oil	.	.	.	.	46	
Frank O'Brien, sand	.	.	.	.	543 20	
H. Gore & Co., paving	.	.	.	.	634 00	
						\$4,298 11
Balance	.	.	.	.		\$9 69

## WIDENING COPELAND STREET

Balance Jan. 1, 1901	.	.	.	\$6,711 94
----------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	\$997 73
Michael J. Kervin, damage	..	.	.	.	224 60
James F. Desmond, damage	.	.	.	.	689 50
Timothy Fitzgerald, damage	.	.	.	.	33 00
Hall Cemetery Association, damage	.	.	.	.	232 50
James Woddick, damage	.	.	.	.	29 40
Michael Small, damage	.	.	.	.	150 00
Elizabeth Elcock, damage	.	.	.	.	167 20
Alice Kelley, damage	.	.	.	.	219 40
Ida Cohen, damage	.	.	.	.	12 00
Heirs Henry P. Doble, damage	.	.	.	.	19 50
Sarah A. Dolan, damage	.	.	.	.	295 50
Michael Monahan, damage	.	.	.	.	46 25
James H. and Geo. F. Elcock, damage	.	.	.	.	462 50
Edgar G. Hayden, painting	.	.	.	.	82 13
John Woddick	.	.	.	.	9 00
Daniel O'Connell, stonework	.	.	.	.	4 00
John M. O'Brien, loam	.	.	.	.	6 00
Timothy Gilcoine, edgestone	.	.	.	.	34 95
A. W. Woodward, tools	.	.	.	.	9 50
E. H. Doble & Co., supplies	.	.	.	.	4 90
John Fallon & Sons	.	.	.	.	4 50
Charles Wilson, pavers	.	.	.	.	1,041 70
Edward Buckley, tools	.	.	.	.	13 50
Frank O'Brien, sand	.	.	.	.	261 25
H. Gore & Co., paving	.	.	.	.	292 52
Quincy Granite & Quarry Co.	.	.	.	.	196 58
O. T. Rogers Granite Co.	.	.	.	.	138 51
Old Colony R. R. Co., damage	.	.	.	.	316 50

---

\$5,994 62

Balance	.	.	.	.
---------	---	---	---	---

---

\$717 32

## WINTHROP AVENUE.

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$1,600 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	\$333 54
George H. Kinsman, labor	.	.	.	.	363 20
W. Shea & Son, pavers.	.	.	.	.	485 26
Ames Plow Co., tools	.	.	.	.	83 35
Charles R. Sherman, gravel	.	.	.	.	21 30
Thos. Whelan, gravel	.	.	.	.	155 88
					<hr/>
					\$1,442 53
					<hr/>
Balance	.	.	.	.	\$157 47

## WATER STREET STORM SEWER

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.	\$1,750 00
--------------------	---	---	---	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	\$834 94
Wollaston Foundry Co., castings	.	.	.	.	95 63
Mechanics Iron Foundry, castings	.	.	.	.	76 88
Water Dept	.	.	.	.	3 63
Barbour, Stockwell & Co.	.	.	.	.	30 00
Charles Wilson, curbing	.	.	.	.	14 30
Harkins Bros., masonry	.	.	.	.	75 75
A. J. Richards & Son, cement	.	.	.	.	615 47
					<hr/>
					1,746 60
					<hr/>
Balance	.	.	.	.	\$3 40

## WASHINGTON SCHOOL LOT

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.		\$6,500 00
--------------------	---	---	---	--	------------

## EXPENDED.

Chas. Hall, land	.	.	.	.	\$998 08
William H. Baxter, land	.	.	.	.	1,248 10
John Chamberlain, land	.	.	.	.	1,441 92
Elizabeth Hersey, land and building	.	.	.	.	2,800 00
					<hr/>
					\$6,488 10
					<hr/>
Balance	.	.	.	.	\$11 90

## WARD FIVE ENGINE HOUSE

Balance Jan. 1, 1901	.	.	.		\$7,685 64
----------------------	---	---	---	--	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	\$5 00
Lord Bros., contractors	.	.	.	.	7,259 17
Jones & Hart, architects	.	.	.	.	362 50
Geo. E. Thompson	.	.	.	.	65
J. McFarland & Son, labor	.	.	.	.	12 33
P. J. Williams, labor	.	.	.	.	39 00
					<hr/>
					7,578 65
					<hr/>
Balance	.	.	.	.	\$6 89

## WARREN AVENUE BRIDGE

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.		\$2,650 00
--------------------	---	---	---	--	------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor	.	.	.	.	2 00
					<hr/>
Balance	.	.	.	.	\$2,648 00



## WATER SUPPLY.

## Maintenance.

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1899.

C. Patch & Son, coal . . .	\$30 00
----------------------------	---------

## EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

A. A. Linscott . . . .	\$ 85	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . .	24 95	
Town of Braintree, rent of land .	51 94	
Fred F. Green, printing . . .	41 50	
	<hr/>	\$119 24
		<hr/>
		\$149 24

Appropriation 1901 . . .	\$10,000 00
--------------------------	-------------

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor . . . .	\$5,808 34
C. L. Hammond, P. M. . . .	176 10
Fred F. Green, printing . . .	112 20
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing .	16 50
Citizens Gas Co. . . . .	1 80
J. F. Hogan, shoeing etc. . .	42 75
Henry E. Emerson, shoeing and re-	
pairs . . . . .	631 13
A. & W. & Gallagher Ex. Co. .	5 25
J. P. O'Brien, stationery . .	20 70
A. J. Richards & Son, straw etc. .	48 54
Brockton St. Ry., tickets . .	10 00
Tirrell & Sons, rent . . . .	56 00
William Westland, hardware .	55 67
W. C. Hartwell, stationery . .	7 09
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal . .	208 22
N. E. Telephone Co. . . . .	149 76
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., lumber .	250 84

John Hall, ambulance and horse medicine . . . . .	3 00
C. W. McKenzie . . . . .	161 51
John W. Nash, supplies . . . . .	37 45
Old Colony Street Railway, tickets	65 00
Lynn Stall Co. . . . .	107 55
William Hall & Co. . . . .	22 75
Coffin Valve Co. . . . .	4 50
Benj. F. Allen . . . . .	15 93
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight and tickets . . . . .	15 75
Charles C. Hearn, drugs . . . . .	1 70
John G. Thomas . . . . .	1 78
H. L. Kincaide & Co., shades . . . . .	14 26
Geo. Linton, hanging paper . . . . .	2 00
C. F. Carlson, stationery . . . . .	9 25
William Parker & Son, repair . . . . .	149 42
F. C. Packard & Co., drugs . . . . .	9 80
Sumner & Goodwin . . . . .	11 83
F. H. Crane & Son, grain . . . . .	441 02
D. J. Donnelly, stationery . . . . .	50
Cavanaugh Bros., horses . . . . .	649 13
F. S. Appleton . . . . .	2 05
Geo. F. Wilson & Co., harness . . . . .	40 00
Weeks-Hill Pharmacy, drugs . . . . .	21 20
Frank F. Crane . . . . .	10 80
Charles L. Prescott . . . . .	13 20
Hobbs & Warren, stationery . . . . .	2 00
Quincy Electric Light Co. . . . .	85 62
W. P. Butterfield . . . . .	4 55
C. F. Pettengill . . . . .	1 00
F. S. Webster, repairs typewriter . . . . .	1 75
Wyckoff & Seamans, typewriter rib- bon . . . . .	75
Sanborn & Damon . . . . .	13 52
Patrick Buckley, rent of land . . . . .	12 50
John F. Kemp, sharpen lawn mower	1 00

C. F. Knowlton, sundries . . . .	29 00	
E. S. Beckford . . . . .	2 10	
Abbott & Miller Ex. . . . .	6 40	
Loud & Tribou, hay and grain . .	144 55	
Ames & Bradford . . . . .	4 40	
Subscription for Fire and Water .	3 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$9,724 41	
Add Transfer from streets . . .	150 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$9,874 41
		<hr/>
Balance . . . . .		\$125 59

### WATER SUPPLY

Balance Jan. 1, 1901 . . . . .	\$814 73
--------------------------------	----------

### Construction

#### EXPENDED ACCOUNT 1900.

Pay roll, labor . . . . .	\$551 73	
Chas. Miller . . . . .	5 00	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. . . . .	2 74	
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . . . .	4 70	
Wollaston Foundry Co. . . . .	17 85	
Sumner & Goodwin Co. . . . .	122 11	
W. Shea & Son . . . . .	100 00	
Builders Iron Foundry Co. . . . .	10 60	
	<hr/>	
		\$814 73
Appropriation 1901 . . . . .	\$30,000 00	
Receipt from Water construction .	11,050 97	
Receipts from Water rates . . . .	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$44,050 97

## EXPENDED.

Pay roll, labor . . . . .	\$14,809 15
Lead Lined Iron Pipe Co. . . . .	5,398 95
U. S. Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co., pipe . . . . .	10,105 98
Sumner & Goodwin Co., pipe . . . . .	3,478 38
Coffin Valve Co., hydrants, gates and service boxes . . . . .	2,762 06
Harrington, King & Co. . . . .	75 40
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., lumber . . . . .	21 09
A. B. Packard, lead . . . . .	1,008 96
Kennedy Valve M'f'r Co. . . . .	10 00
F. F. Green . . . . .	4 00
Wollaston Foundry Co. . . . .	305 58
A. P. Smith M'f'r Co., valves etc. . . . .	1,064 62
Ames & Bradford . . . . .	78 93
John W. Nash, sundries . . . . .	16 24
N. Y. & Boston Ex. Co. . . . .	10 85
A. J. Richards & Sons, cement . . . . .	7 00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight and tickets . . . . .	84 23
Benj. Johnson, lumber . . . . .	868 28
Fred E. Jones M. D. . . . .	25 00
Geo. W. Jones . . . . .	27 00
J. F. Hogan . . . . .	3 50
F. H. Crane & Sons oats and cement . . . . .	51 01
A. & W. & Gallagher Ex. Co. . . . .	6 05
William Westland, hardware . . . . .	61 24
Chas. Miller, oil and labor . . . . .	97 95
Ames Plow Co., tools . . . . .	59 45
Abbott & Miller Ex. Co. . . . .	4 60
Boston Lead M'f'r Co. . . . .	229 48
National Tube Co. . . . .	20 25
Charles A. Claflin & Co. . . . .	94 34
Perrin Seamans & Co. . . . .	65 43
W. A. Snow . . . . .	13 75
Henry E. Emerson . . . . .	340 00
John A. Gordon, M. D. . . . .	5 00

E. S. Beckford . . . .	43 22
Calvin G. Fletcher . . . .	25 31
Geo. D. Langley, hardware . .	62 59
Chapman Valve Co. . . .	9 82
Julius Johnson . . . .	434 36
Star Pipe Joniter Co. . . .	56 50
Edson, M'f'g. Co., diaphragm .	10 80
Builders Iron Foundry Co., castings	127 25
Penn Petroleum Co., oil . .	40 28
Fred W. Goss, meter tester . .	142 00
Geo. H. Kinsman, paving . .	39 10
Thos. W. Lincoln, canvas . .	45 24
Old Colony Street Ry., tickets .	10 00
Edward Farmer, painting . .	8 70
Wolworth M'f'g. Co. . . .	51 18
Arthur C. Harvey . . . .	88 16
Wakefield Ex. Co. . . .	1 00
City of Boston . . . .	17 20
Mitchell Gas Generator Co. . .	6 00
Oriental Powder Mills, powder .	205 96
Neptune Meter Co. . . .	237 50
Star Brass M'f'g. Co. . . .	5 00
William Parker & Son, labor .	75 78
Harkins Bros., stonework . .	2 00
Union Water Meter Co. . . .	18 75
Charles F. Knowlton, sundries .	1 00
Fore River Real Estate Trust, labor	52 00
Hersey M'f'g. Co. . . .	22 95
Boston Woven Hose Co. . . .	26 00
Granite Shoe Store . . . .	25 90
Pinel Bros., hardware . . . .	9 75
John F. Kemp . . . .	2 00
Milton Water Co. . . .	150 27
Chadwick Boston Lead Co. . .	50 98
Boston & Quincy Ex. Co. . .	3 10
John Stewart & Co. . . .	281 33

---

\$43,602 78

Balance . . . .

---

\$448 19

## WATER DEBT.

Appropriation 1901	.	.	.			\$31,500 00
April, water bond	.	.	.	.	\$2,000 00	
May, " "	.	.	.	.	3,500 00	
June, " "	.	.	.	.	1,000 00	
Aug. " "	.	.	.	.	20,000 00	
Sept. " "	.	.	.	.	2,000 00	
Dec. " "	.	.	.	.	2,000 00	
					<hr/>	\$30,500 00
Balance	.	.	.	.		<hr/> \$1,000 00



## DEBT STATEMENT.

DEC. 31, 1901.

---

Year.	Munici- pal.	Play- grounds.	Water.	Sewer.	Grand Totals.
1902,	\$66,685 64	\$1,000	\$32,500	\$11,300	\$111,485 64
1903,	52,950 00	1,000	32,500	11,300	97,750 00
1904,	47,950 00	2,000	32,500	11,300	93,750 00
1905,	45,950 00	2,000	32,500	11,300	91,750 00
1906,	44,950 00	2,000	32,500	10,300	89,750 00
1907,	36,450 00	2,000	32,500	10,300	81,250 00
1908,	35,750 00	2,000	32,500	10,300	80,550 00
1909,	31,075 00	2,000	32,500	10,300	75,875 00
1910,	26,575 00	2,000	32,500	10,000	71,075 00
1911,	13,300 00	2,000	32,500	10,000	57,800 00
1912,	3,300 00	2,000	32,500	10,000	47,800 00
1913,	3,300 00	2,000	32,500	10,000	47,800 00
1914,	3,300 00	2,000	32,500	10,000	47,800 00
1915,	3,300 00	2,000	31,500	10,000	46,800 00
1916,	3,300 00	2,000	30,500	10,000	45,800 00
1917,	3,300 00	2,000	29,500	10,000	44,800 00
1918,	3,300 00	2,000	28,500	10,000	43,800 00
1919,	3,300 00	2,000	28,500	10,000	43,800 00
1920,	3,300 00	2,000	28,500	10,000	43,800 00
1921,	3,300 00	2,000	28,500	10,000	43,800 00
1922,	3,300 00	2,000	28,500	10,000	43,800 00
1923,	3,300 00	2,000	28,500	10,000	43,800 00
1924,	3,300 00		7,500	10,000	20,800 00
1925,	800 00		6,500	10,000	17,300 00
1926,			5,000	10,000	15,000 00
1927,			5,000	10,000	15,000 00
1928,			4,000	10,000	14,000 00
1929,			3,000	10,000	13,000 00
1930,			2,000	9,000	11,000 00

Year.	Municipal.	Play grounds.	Water.	Sewer.	Grand Totals.
1931,			1,000	9,000	10,000 00
1932,				9,000	9,000 00
1933,				9,000	9,000 00
1934,				9,000	9,000 00
1935,				9,000	9,000 00
1936,				9,000	9,000 00
1937,				9,000	9,000 00
1938,				3,500	3,500 00
1939,				1,000	1,000 00
<hr/>					
	\$445,335 64	\$42,000	\$719,000	\$362,900	\$1,569,235 64

Water Loan falls due: April, \$3,000 ; May, \$3,500 ; June \$1,000 ; August, \$20,000 ; September, \$2,000 ; December, \$3,000.

Sewer Loan falls due: April, \$5,500 ; May, \$3,000 ; October, \$2,500 ; December, \$300.

Playground Loan falls due October 1.









Heating Adams and Quincy schools		Sept. 1,	4	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	4,000
Rebuilding Adams street	6000	Sept. 1,	4	500	500	500	500	500	500	1,500
Clubbuck street	1000									
Dimmock street	4500									
New Police station	200									
Plain Street	1500									
Beach street sidewalk	3000	Sept. 1,	3 1-2	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	20,600
Grove street	500									
Clark street sidewalk	1200									
Newbury avenue sidewalk	1000									
Walker street sidewalk	1700									
Beale street sidewalk										
Fire alarm boxes	2000	Sept. 1,	3 1-3	700						700
Repair City Hall	400									
D'n thro' rd of Cath. Kelly	459	Sept. 1,	3 1-2	2850						2,850
Scaler Weights										
Bills 1899 and 1900 deficit		Sept. 1,	3 1-2	1135 64						1,135 64
Additional land for Mt. Wollaston cemetery		Oct. 1,	3 1-2	1000	2000	2000	2000	3000	3000	25,000
Schoolhouse land Whitwell st		Nov. 1,	3 1-2	500	500	500	500	500	500	4,000
Fire alarm boxes and changing No. 3 circuit	875									
Willard wall	200									
Madison street	600	Nov. 1,	3 1-2	200	200	200	200	200	300	1,700
Wiring Abushouse	150									
Footway, Beale street bridge	275									
Claims widening Coddington street		Nov. 1,	3 1-2	500	500	500	500	500		3,500
Police Signal Service		Nov. 1,	3 1-2	500	500	500	1000	1000	1000	7,500
Water boiler, hose h'se wd 6	90									
Bath tub hose house, wd 4	100	Nov. 1,	3 1-2	500						500
Bath tub hose house wd 2	250									
Willard street drain	2500									
Teal Pond	2000									
Heating Hose house, wd 4,	500	Dec. 1,	3 1-2	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	9,000
Intervale street,	1500									
Plumbing Willard school,	3500									
				66,685 64	52,950	47,950	45,950	44,950	36,450	35,750
										31,675
										26,575
										13,300
										\$445,335 64

\* 1912 to 1925, of \$800 each year, \$11,200.

† 1912 to 1924, \$1,000 each year, \$13,000.

‡ 1912 to 1924, of \$1500 each year, \$19,500,



## Report of the Commissioner of Public Works.

---

*To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit herewith the thirteenth annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1901.

The 65 different appropriations have been expended as wisely and economically as possible, the work completed within the appropriations and in most cases a balance has been returned to the treasury.

Work on streets, drains and public buildings have been divided as equally as possible among the different wards of the city, and in the employment of labor and the purchase of materials, an honest endeavor is made to fairly divide it among our own citizens.

In collecting nearly \$70,000.00 water rates I have tried to be as accommodating as possible to the 4630 water subscribers and still carry out the City ordinances in relation to collections.

Our 73.1 miles of streets, 13 school buildings, 6 fire stations, water shop, city stables and city hall, 22.48 miles of sewers, and 87 miles of water pipe, never were in a better condition of repair than at present.

In carrying on public work a study is made of the methods employed by the progressive municipalities in the State and elsewhere, and wherever possible, permanent, up to date con-

struction is adopted, my aim being to bring our city up to as high a standard as our sister cities, as is consistent with our local conditions and limited income.

There were 121 orders passed by the City Council for work to be done under the direction of the Commissioner of Public Works, involving an expenditure of \$217,417.96, including transfers and receipts, divided among the divisions as follows :

Street,	Division, 16 orders,	\$36,161.04
Sidewalk,	" 13 "	17,502.61
Public Buildings,	" 12 "	23,162.50
Bridges and Drains,	" 7 "	8,200.00
Sewer and Water,	" 4 "	57,550.97
Annual Budget,	" 1 "	74,840.84

The balance 68 orders were for location of poles, lights, car tracks, acceptance of streets and preparing polling places.

The following table shows appropriations, expenditures and balances, which may be of interest.

ANNUAL BUDGET.	APPROPRIATION.	EXPENDED.	BALANCE.
Bridges, culverts and drains,	\$4,000 00	\$3,730 09	\$269 91
Removal of Snow,	2,500 00	2,492 38	7 62
Street Lighting,	19,500 00	19,453 52	46 48
Adv. Printing and Stationery,	3,500 00	3,496 63	3 37
Clerical Services,	780 00	780 00	
Repairs Public buildings and			
City hall,	7,000 00	7,653 05	32 14
Transfers,	685 19		
Highways,	25,000 00	27,842 07	1,033 58
Transfers and Receipts,	3,875 65		
Street Watering,	6,000 00	6,000 00	
Edgestones and setting,	2,000 00	1,998 86	1 14

## STREETS.

Willard Street Paving,	4,000 00	}	4,298 11	9 69
"    "    "    receipts	307 80			
Howard Avenue,	1,500 00		1,221 67	278 33
Winthrop ave. Gutters,	1,600 00		1,442 53	157 47
Central Avenue,	800 00		800 00	
Albertina Street,	300 00		300 00	
Atlantic Street,	1,400 00		1,323 50	76 50
Rogers Street,	1,500 00		1,408 86	91 14
Quarry Street Paving,	5,000 00		4,925 32	74 68
Plain Street,	200 00		200 00	
Grove st grading, not completed	3,000 00			3,000 00
Chubb'k st widen'g " "	6,000 00			6,000 00
Botolph st grading " "	500 00			500 00
Verchild st grading " "	300 00			300 00
Hancock st widening " "	2,700 00			2,700 00
Excise Tax,	6,336 36	}	5,958 67	1,094 57
"    "    1900 balance,	716 88			

## PERMANENT SIDEWALKS.

Beach st tar concrete,	1,500 00	}	1,551 30	
Beach st tar concrete, transfer	51 30			
Beale st tar concrete,	1,700 00		1,592 82	107 18
Wash'n st tar concrete,	3,000 00	}	3,751 31	
Wash'n st tar concrete, transfer	751 31			
Chestnut st, tar concrete,	1,200 00		1,145 92	54 08
Bigelow st, tar concrete,	1,000 00		986 67	13 33
Walker Street, gravel	1,000 00		930 12	69 88
Clark street, gravel	500 00		491 66	8 34
Rawson road, gravel	1,800 00		1,264 09	535 91
Liberty st and Brook ave., gravel, one-half completed,	1,700 00		812 00	888 00
Newbury avenue gravel, not completed	1,200 00			1,200 00
Rodman st, gravel, not completed	1,800 00			1,800 00
Wollaston av " " "	300 00			300 00

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

Police Station,	4,500 00	2,547 99	1,952 01
Rep Council chamber & city hall	2,000 00	1,770 01	229 99
City Hall safes,	500 00	500 00	
Engine house grading, Wd 5	1,500 00	1,514 80	47 70
“ “ “ transfer	62 50		
Police signal service, not completed	7,500 00		7,500 00
Lincoln school sanitararies			
not completed	2,600 00		2,600 00
Cranch school grading “ “	4,000 00	3,299 06	700 94
Fire station, wd six, hot water boiler, not completed	90 00		90 00
Fire station, wd four, bath room, not completed	160 00		160 00
Fire station, wd two, bath room not completed	250 00		250 00

## BRIDGES AND DRAINS.

Warren ave. foot-bridge not completed,	2,650 00	2 00	2,648 00
Water street drain	1,750 00	1,746 60	3 40
Miller street drain	1,000 00	1,000 00	
Independence avenue drain	500 00	500 00	
Goffe street drain	1,000 00	998 16	1 84
Liberty street drain	1,300 00	1,295 16	4 84

## WATER AND SEWERS.

Water Maintenance	10,000 00	9,874 41	125 59
Water Construction	33,000 00	43,602 78	448 19
Receipts from services	11,050 97		
Sewer Maintenance	3,500 00	3,141 34	358 66



The following appropriations were expended this year on orders passed by the Council of 1900, too late in the year to commence work.

	APPROPRIATION.	EXPENDED.	BALANCE.
Beale street	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00	
Intervale street	1,500 00	1,497 67	\$2 33
Clark street	300 00	260 76	39 24
Quarry street approaches	300 00	53 00	247 00
Willard street drain	2,500 00	2,189 79	310 21
Teal pond	2,000 00	1,899 20	100 80
<hr/>			
Grand totals,	\$226,017 96	\$187,543 88	\$38,474 08

In the following report each item is taken up in its order and only the most important points mentioned.

For a detailed statement of expenditures of each appropriation I beg to refer you to the report of the City Auditor.

#### BRIDGES, CULVERTS AND DRAINS.

The usual repairs were made on the various bridges, culverts and drains.

The new work done under this appropriation was as follows :

On Rawson road the old wooden bridge over Sachem Brook was taken up and replaced with a handsome stone bridge with parapet walls at a cost of \$607.41.

The drain put in last year from Town Brook to Nash's corner was extended to the City hall corner with connections with catch basins at the Savings Bank and at the Church. In connection with this work the old paved gutter was taken up and relaid to a proper grade and now I can safely say that the problem of draining City Square is satisfactorily solved.

The bridge on Beale street over the tracks of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad was widened seven

fect on the southerly side to provide for a sidewalk convenient to the Wollaston Post Office, making a decided improvement.

Catch basins and drains were put in on Elm street, Revere road, Beale, Common, Centre, Walker and Atlantic streets.

By orders of the Trustees, \$375.00 was expended for Quincy's proportion for repairs on the Hingham and Weymouth bridges.

All the brooks and water courses were cleaned thoroughly under the direction of the Board of Health and they are now in a clean, healthy condition. The amount expended for this work was \$665.38.

## SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR BRIDGES AND DRAINS.

### WILLARD STREET DRAIN.

Willard street drain was ordered by the Council of 1900 and the following year when the water was low the work was carried on. This was a case where a running brook after passing under Willard street at the junction of Bates avenue, overflowed the low land lying east of Willard street and caused damage and annoyance to several parties.

The difficulty was overcome by laying a 24-inch pipe drain under the Willard street sidewalk connecting with the stone drain near Rogers street. Man-holes were put in about 400 feet apart to furnish access to the drain for necessary cleaning, also 4 catch basins connecting with this drain were put in on the westerly side of Willard street and 2 on the easterly side at the corner of Crescent street.

### WATER STREET DRAIN.

Water street drain was ordered by the Council at the suggestion of the Board of Health to carry off the surface water that formerly flowed sluggishly or remained in stagnant pools.



in the shallow brook lying north of Water street between Franklin and Summer streets. It also serves the purpose of quickly carrying off the flood of water that collects at the junction of Franklin and Water streets during every heavy rain. There were 4 catch basins put in at this point, 3 at the corner of Phipps street and 3 at intermediate points, all connecting with a 15-inch pipe that runs along in the centre of Water street and discharges into the brook near Quincy avenue.

This is a great public improvement but the full benefit will not be seen until the street is regraded which will be done in 1902.

#### LIBERTY STREET DRAIN.

The surface water from Pleasant, Water, Penn and Quincy streets formerly flowed down Liberty street to the brook near Brook road, and as the volume was large and the street flat with a slight grade the water often covered the entire width of the street to the great inconvenience of the travelling public. To relieve this condition a 15-inch pipe drain was laid under the northerly sidewalk from the junction of Liberty and Water streets to, and discharging into, the brook. There were 10 catch basins put in at street intersections and intermediate points connecting with this drain. The results so far are very gratifying.

#### MILLER STREET DRAIN.

This work was necessary to drain the pond of water that collected at the corner of Miller and Copeland streets. A 15-inch pipe was laid from this point to Furnace Brook at the corner of Miller and Cross streets. Opposite the Willard school yard a connection was made with the pipe drain from Copeland and Crescent streets. This connection, together with the 4 catch basins furnishes ample facilities for taking care of surface water in the neighborhood.

## INDEPENDENCE AVENUE DRAIN.

Parties owning the low land lying north of Independence avenue near Bennington street contemplated filling the land and erecting houses thereon and were willing to give the city a right of way for a drain. It was thought an opportune time to secure a good permanent drain and an appropriation was made and a stone drain 3 feet square was constructed from Independence avenue across Federal avenue to the stone culvert under the New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad. The value of this will show in the future.

Steps, however, should be taken to secure a stone drain from Bennington street connecting with this drain before the property on the south side of Independence avenue is developed.

## GOFFE STREET DRAIN.

This appropriation provided for a 12-inch pipe drain with 2 catch basins on the northerly end of Goffe street; paved gutters on Goffe and Dimmock streets and a catch basin and drain on Upland road. All of this work was completed and works satisfactorily.

## TEAL POND.

The results obtained from the expenditure of this appropriation were not at all satisfactory. It was thought that the pond of stagnant water lying west of Newbury avenue, could be filled, thus removing a source of danger to the public health, but it evidently has no bottom. About 8300 loads of gravel and 450 loads of brush were dumped into the pond but it quickly sank out of sight and the pond is as large and apparently as deep as ever. Undoubtedly it would take 10,000 loads more to fill the pond and get the results desired.

## WARREN AVENUE BRIDGE.

Early in the year the Council took up the matter of building a foot bridge on Warren avenue over the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford railroad, and passed an order for its erection, according to plans prepared. After advertisement the contract was awarded to the National Bridge Co. of New York, the work to be completed by November 15, 1901. Owing to the steel strike the company were unable to get the necessary material and the bridge will not be erected until early in the year of 1902. The foundations are all completed ready for the structure.

## REMOVAL OF SNOW.

During the year there were a large number of very light snow storms and no heavy ones, so that the cost of ploughing out was small, but on the other hand there was a great deal of ice, necessitating quite an expense for sanding sidewalks, which was done more thoroughly than ever before.

There is now a large quantity of sand under cover ready at all times to be used on slippery walks. The expense of giving this comfort and security to pedestrians is so great however that only the walks in the thickly settled sections and near the railroad stations are given close attention.

There are 14 snow districts, handling 29 ploughs, making it possible to thoroughly plough out nearly 125 miles of sidewalk in three hours.

## STREET LIGHTING.

There is little to be proud of in our street lighting the past year and our citizens have been very patient considering the service we have received. The Electric Light Co. have done the best they could under very trying circumstances. Their old plant proving inadequate for the amount of service required,

they early in the year commenced the erection of a new and up to date station on the water front, expecting to get it in operation in the early fall. Owing to delay in receiving machinery the station will not be in operation until about February 1902. In the meantime the Company could not handle the new lights ordered by the Council, consequently the lights ordered by the Council of 1901 will not be in operation until 1902. In most cases the poles are set and wires strung and once the new plant gets started it will only be a short time before the new lights are started, at that time all the oil lamps will be discontinued and electric lights substituted and I expect the year 1902 will show the citizens the best lighting service they have ever received.

We have now in operation 111 arc, 459 incandescent, 73 oil and 67 gas lamps.

Ordered but not in operation 5 arc and 11 incandescent lamps.

#### ADVERTISING, PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

As this account covers all the advertising, printing and stationery for all the city departments, beside that ordered by the City Council, it makes it almost impossible for me to handle it so as to keep within the appropriation.

As a matter of record a statement of expenditures for each department is shown for the years 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and I would renew my previous recommendations that this appropriation be divided so that the responsibility for a deficit can be definitely fixed.

	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901
Com'r Public Works,	\$262.12	\$248.54	\$240.00	\$315.09	\$322.06
Tax Collector,	609.14	710.88	754.28	597.70	1,009.45
Treasurer,	186.33	112.13	472.45	335.57	356.77
City Clerk, Election,	872.09	941.76	1,007.13	1,358.81	1,167.66
Mayor and Council,	746.68	949.19	802.15	857.16	1,111.18
Auditor,	55.86	47.60	9.15	11.50	7.55
Chief of Police,	35.75	37.31	23.75	5.50	12.00
Overseer of Poor,	3.11	11.75	29.45	24.25	
City Solicitor,	6.90		3.95	20.68	1.50
Milk Inspector,	15.13	19.88	24.81	20.31	19.87
Sealer of Weights,	4.50	9.75	11.07	5.50	14.87
Registrars,		23.92	48.55	71.50	27.13
Totals,	\$2,797.55	\$3,112.71	\$3,426.74	\$3,623.57	\$4,050.04



## REPAIR OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND CARE OF CITY HALL.

A great deal of attention was given to the many and varied demands for repairs on the public buildings. It is very difficult at the beginning of the year to accurately estimate the amount necessary to keep the buildings in a good condition. As is the case with all buildings, one repair necessitates another and there is seemingly no end. This was the case with the Alms-house, when painting was commenced it was found necessary to shingle the roof, repair the chimneys, windows, blinds, gutters and porches. This expense on the outside of the building was so great as to cause a postponement of necessary toilet rooms and repairs inside, which I trust will be provided for the coming year.

The Quincy school building was shingled and some painting done and the heating and sanitary apparatus thoroughly overhauled and repaired.

The Adams school building was painted and varnished inside and slight repairs made.

Under orders from the State Inspector of Boilers the heating plants in all the school and hose houses were put in first class condition, complying with the State law.

Repairs on the buildings not mentioned were so numerous and varied that space will not permit of a detailed statement.

The following list will show amounts expended on each building and on the repair and care of the City Hall.

## Expended on School Buildings for Repairs.

Adams, . . . . .	\$312 22
Coddington . . . . .	54 14
Cranch . . . . .	42 20
Gridley Bryant . . . . .	236 32
High . . . . .	302 88
John Hancock . . . . .	434 74
Lincoln . . . . .	447 11
Massachusetts Fields . . . . .	161 54

Quincy . . . . .	388 41	
Washington . . . . .	9 20	
Willard . . . . .	768 95	
Wollaston . . . . .	170 84	
Old High . . . . .	47 22	
	<hr/>	\$3,375 77

Hose Houses.

Central Fire Station. . . . .	\$413 78	
Hose House, Ward 2 . . . . .	132 88	
Hose House, Ward 4 . . . . .	150 98	
Hose House, Ward 5 . . . . .	3 16	
Hose House, Ward 6 . . . . .	46 36	
Hose House, Houghs Neck . . . . .	11 25	
	<hr/>	\$758 41

City Stable . . . . .	\$212 14
Almshouse . . . . .	844 11
Office Mt. Wollaston Cemetery . . . . .	28 66
Police Station . . . . .	26 80

City Hall.

Repairs, furniture etc., . . . . .	\$450 49	
Lighting . . . . .	772 70	
Coal . . . . .	115 00	
Janitor . . . . .	720 00	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	213 83	
	<hr/>	2,272 02
Total . . . . .		<hr/> \$7,517 91

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

CITY HALL.

A fire in the rear of the City Hall did considerable damage to the Assessor's office and Council Chamber and it was thought by the Council that it was a good opportunity to make an improvement in the appearance of the Council Chamber, con-



sequently an appropriation of \$2,000 was made and expended in a judicious manner in decorating walls and ceilings, furnishing carpets, repairing and purchasing new furniture and making necessary repairs caused by the fire. The improvement is very noticeable and is favorably commented upon.

### NEW POLICE STATION.

The condition and accommodation of the Police Station in the basement of the City Hall was such as to lead the Council to appropriate \$4,500 for fixing up the old stone building on School street to accommodate the Police Department.

The whole inside of the building was torn out, the cellar deepened, outside walls pointed up with Portland cement, windows and doors cut through and changed, new plastering and sheathing put in position, steam heat, gas and electric lights introduced, and ample toilet facilities put in and connection made with the sewer.

The interior is arranged so that the cell room is in the rear of the first floor, with adamant walls and ceilings and concrete floor, making it fire proof.

Eight steel jail cages are placed in the centre of the room with corridors all around. In the concrete floor are placed four strainers connecting with the sewer. A large brick ventilating flue runs from the cell room up to twelve feet above the roof.

In one corner is a sink and water closet and in addition each cell has a soil bucket with ventilating pipes connecting with the vent flue.

In the front part is located the main office, toilet room, chief's private office and woman's cell. Overhead are five rooms for officer's use and for the police signal battery.

On the whole, the building makes one of the neatest, most convenient and up to date Police Stations to be found in the State.

## POLICE SIGNAL SERVICE.

In connection with the above work an appropriation was made for installing a police signal service. The contract was let to the Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co. for installing 17 signal boxes and necessary wires and apparatus.

Arrangements have also been made for a patrol wagon.

This work was not started until December and it will probably be April 1, 1902, before the system is in operation.

## HOSE HOUSES.

Late in the year, appropriations were made for a bath tub and hot water heater in the Ward Two Hose House, a bath tub and hot water heater in the Ward Four Hose House, and a hot water heater in the Ward Six Hose House. This work has not yet been done, but will be commenced early in the coming year.

## LINCOLN SCHOOL PLUMBING.

The appropriation for installing a system of water closets in the Lincoln School was passed so late in the year that it was found unadvisable to do this work and connect with the sewer during the winter months, so that this will probably not be commenced until the summer vacation.

## GRADING CRANCH SCHOOL LOT.

The appropriations for grading the Cranch School lot have not yet been expended, and considerable filling is still required in the rear. Edgestones have been placed around the lot and the front and sides graded and sown with grass seed.

The grading of the Ward Five Engine House was completed in an attractive manner.

## REPAIRS OF HIGHWAYS.

Under the \$25,000 appropriated in the budget, a great deal of work was done in the way of cleaning gutters, repairing gravel roads and repairing and resurfacing macadam streets.

This class of work is done all over the city on nearly every street and it is impossible to give a statement of each job. Great care was taken first, to repair the places that could be considered dangerous, and second, to improve the condition of our main thoroughfares.

Hancock street was somewhat neglected however on account of the granting of a double track location to the Street Railway Co. and it was thought economy to defer any improvement until after the tracks had been laid, which will be done in the early spring.

I believe we are making a substantial gain in the condition of our highways and I look for more improvement the coming year.

The construction of the South Metropolitan Sewer through our city and our own sewer construction causes some annoyance and inconvenience, but the coming year will see most of this work completed and the streets back in their proper condition.

The Massachusetts Highway Commission have accepted a part of Quincy avenue for a state road and will in all probability commence work in the spring.

Considerable money was expended on the trimming and care of shade trees but a great deal more should be done. The establishment of the office of city forester with a liberal appropriation, would be a great benefit and also relieve the highway account.

During the year there were 101 street signs erected, 52 permits issued for street openings, parades, moving buildings, etc.

Five new streets were accepted and laid out as public ways, making our total street mileage 73.1 miles.

	Length in feet.	Width in feet.
Howard ave. from Howard st. southerly	1365	33
Albertina st. from Centre st. westerly	1051	36
Rogers st. from Hall Place, northerly	875	33
Plain st. from Trafford st. to Columbia st.	487	40
Verchild st. from Franklin to Bennington st.	540	40
Total length in feet	4318	

By the deeding to the city by Mr. H. B. Blackwell of a strip of land seven feet wide on the easterly side of Prospect street between Billings and Sagamore streets, Prospect street was made 40 feet wide and it was then curbed and graded.

The Fore River Ship & Engine Co. deeded to the City a piece of land on the southeast corner of Howard street and Howard avenue, enabling us to round the corner and make an easy entrance to Howard avenue.

Our ten year lease of the Keenan quarry expires this year and I would recommend that provisions be made to move our stone crushing plant to some other ledge containing a better grade of rock, where the cost of quarrying would be less. 3000 tons of stone were quarried, crushed and used for street repairs. 2352 tons of crushed stone was purchased from the contractors on the Metropolitan Sewer, at a very low figure, and used on Hancock and Beale streets, and also in City Square.

Necessary additions were made to our outfit and now we have a first class plant, able to handle any and all kinds of work, economically and rapidly.

The old Aveling & Porter Steam Road Roller, after fourteen years of service, has broken down, and as the cost of repairing would be so heavy, I would recommend that it be sold or exchanged for a new one as the most economical thing to do.

The permanent force are working faithfully and harmoniously.

The receipts shown below are for board of horses for Health



and Water Departments, and for work performed for other departments and paid for out of the highway appropriation.

Appropriation . . . . .	\$25,000 00
Receipts from Sewer Dept. . . . .	\$244 60
Park Commissioners . . . . .	16 84
Street Railway Tax . . . . .	1,276 50
Water Dept. . . . .	150 00
Board of Health . . . . .	235 00
N. Eng. Tel. Co. . . . .	287 92
Old Colony St. Ry. Co. . . . .	397 99
Sewer Maintenance . . . . .	144 00
Street Watering . . . . .	886 98
Miscellaneous . . . . .	235 82
	<hr/>
	\$3,875 65
	<hr/>
	\$28,875 65
Expended . . . . .	27,842 07
	<hr/>
Balance . . . . .	\$1,033 58

#### SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR HIGHWAYS.

The special orders for street improvements were numerous but did not involve a very large expenditure of money. They are as follows :

##### WILLARD STREET PAVING

consisted of paving with granite blocks the west side of Willard street from the West Quincy depot northerly a distance of about 1,400 feet, containing about 2,172 sq. yards.

The Street Railway Company was required to put in a new girder rail to replace the old T rail and to pave with good blocks the space between the rails and 18 inches outside.

The curbing was altered to conform to the new grade,

catch basins and pipes put in to care for surface water and a thorough job done. All excavation was done by day labor. The contract for granite blocks was awarded to Charles Wilson for \$35 per thousand and the laying of the pavement to H. Gore & Co. for 25 cents per square yard.

#### WINTHROP AVENUE GUTTERS

consisted of laying a five foot dished gutter on the east side of Winthrop avenue from Beale street to South Central avenue and on the west side between Warren and South Central avenues. This covered 908 square yards and will prevent the numerous wash-outs that formerly occurred on these steep grades.

#### CENTRAL AVENUE GRADING.

embraced the work necessary to dig out the loam and clay and replace with telford foundation and gravel top that portion lying between Prospect avenue and Belmont street.

#### ALBERTINA STREET

was accepted as a public way and the small appropriation was used to put it in a safe condition for public travel, after the abutters had signed releases for all claims for damage.

#### ATLANTIC STREET

appropriation was expended in resurfacing the entire length with binding gravel. It was spread and rolled to a grade necessary to carry off surface water and is a great improvement. The flat grade and lack of drainage facilities will however be a source of annoyance.



## ROGERS STREET

was accepted as a public way and the appropriation was needed to put in drains, retaining walls, moving fences and trees, blasting ledge and boulders and to grade the street the entire length. The abutters waived all claim for damages and the work was performed in a highly creditable and satisfactory manner.

## QUARRY STREET PAVING.

This appropriation was made in pursuance of the policy to pave a portion of Quarry street each year to benefit the granite quarries and to prevent the large outlay each year for repairs.

The work consisted of setting edgestones on both sides and paving the roadway with granite blocks. Very heavy excavations were made in ledge and boulders on the hill that was cut down to reduce the steep grade and to care for the surface water. Citizen labor only was employed.

The contract for granite blocks was awarded to Charles Wilson for \$34.50 per thousand. H. Gore & Co. laid the pavement for 25 cents per square yard and the Quincy Granite Quarries Co. furnished the edgestone for 30 cents per linear foot.

In spite of the narrowness of the street, only 33 feet wide, and the heavy blasting, the street was only closed to traffic eight days. 1500 feet of edgestones were set and 40,000 blocks used in paving 1,665 square yards.

Quarry street is now paved in first class shape from Granite street to Smith street and I trust the coming year will see it extended at least 1000 feet more.

## PLAIN STREET

was laid out and accepted as a public way from Trafford street, to Columbia street under the conditions that abutters waive all claims for damages. After this was done the small appropriation was used to shape up and gravel the roadway.

## HOWARD AVENUE.

A start was made on grading and draining this street, but was stopped to accommodate the Fore River Engine Company and allow them to haul into their yard the vast amount of material necessary, before winter set in. In the spring this street will be closed to travel and the work completed.

Grove street improvement, Chubbuck street widening, Verchild street acceptance and grading, and Hancock street widening, were ordered under the conditions that abutters waive all claims for damages.

Efforts have been made to get releases signed but thus far a few abutters on each street have failed to sign, consequently no money was expended on the above orders and will not be until all abutters sign off.

## BOTOLPH STREET GRADING

was postponed to permit the Sewer department to lay their main sewers through the street. This will probably be done in the coming spring and then the grading will be commenced.

Beale street macadamizing, Intervale street grading, Clark street grading and Quarry street approaches were ordered late in the year of 1900 and work commenced early in the spring of 1901. All of these orders have been carried out with satisfactory results.

## STREET RAILWAY EXCISE TAX.

The amount received from this source was appropriated by the Council to be expended as provided by law. This moneys was used in repairing paving and macadam only on streets occupied by street railway tracks and keeping the roadway in a safe condition.

## WATERING STREETS.

The American Car Sprinkler Co. were again awarded the contract for watering the streets where there were street railway tracks and gave excellent service.

The other districts were covered by four carts. There were 14 miles of street watered at a cost of \$.044 per linear foot of frontage, and the assessment on the abutters was levied at a rate of \$.022 per linear foot, frontage.

## EDGESTONES AND SETTING.

Under this account there were 29 applications for gravel, tar concrete and granolithic sidewalks, as follows :

J. K. Burr,	Prospect street, edgestones and gravel sidewalk				
H. B. Blackwell,	"	"	"	"	"
G. V. Bryant,	"	"	"	"	"
A. J. McKenzie,	"	"	"	"	"
I. L. Young,	"	"	"	"	"
T. D. Borst	"	"	"	"	"
C. H. Falardo,	"	"	"	"	"
R. A. Caspole,	"	"	"	"	"
G. M. Taylor,	"	"	"	"	"
C. L. Coe,	Billings	"	"	"	"
E. V. Fitts,	Miller Stile Road	"	"	"	"
G. D. Tripp,	Farrington street	"	"	"	"
W. T. Meek,	Appleton	"	"	"	"
C. H. Johnson,	"	"	"	"	"
A. F. Adams,	Edwin	"	"	"	"
C. Anderson,	"	"	"	"	"
N. G. Nickerson,	Beale	"	"	"	"
A. H. Dunham,	Sea	"	"	"	"
M. L. Hadlock,	Webster	"	"	tar concrete	"
J. B. Price,	So. Central avenue	"	"	"	"
S. B. Harrington,	Grand View ave.	"	"	"	"
Swedish Con. Church,	Garfield street	"	"	"	"

R. R. Freeman, Grand View ave.		granolithic sidewalk	
E. L. Jewell,	" "	" "	
E. C. Dow,	" "	" "	
Hannah Dow,	" "	" "	
A. F. Kendall, Winthrop	" "	" "	
Robert Johnson, Hancock street		tar concrete	"
Henry H. Faxon,	" "	" "	

The above work comprised the furnishing and laying of 1493.1 ft. straight edgestone, 123 ft. circle edgestone, 3 drive corners, 220 sq. yds. tar concrete walk, 23 sq. yds. tar concrete drive, 220.1 sq. yds. granolithic walk and 23.3 sq. yds. tar concrete crossings.

By the terms agreed upon in the applications, the cost of the above work is divided, the city paying one-half the cost and the parties owning the property paying the other one-half.

#### SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR PERMANENT SIDEWALKS.

Following out the policy adopted by previous Councils, the Council of 1901 passed 12 orders for the construction of gravel and tar concrete walks with granite edgestones, under authority given by Chapter 444 of the Acts of 1895, and assessed one-half the cost of the new work on the abutters.

These orders were passed so late in the summer that it was impossible to get edgestones cut in season to complete all the work consequently 4 walks remain to be completed in the spring, namely :

Brooks avenue,	edgestones and gravel sidewalk.
Newbury avenue,	" " " "
Rodman street,	" " " "
Wollaston avenue,	" " " "

Sidewalks completed are as follows :

Walker street—gravel.

1100 linear feet straight edgestone.

21.4 " " circle "

Clark street—gravel.

658 linear feet straight edgestone.

44.9 " " circle "



## Rawson road—gravel.

1589.2 linear feet straight edgestone.  
 54.7 " " circle "  
 2 driveway corners.

## Beale street—concrete.

664.0 linear feet straight edgestone.  
 76.6 " " circle "  
 827.14 sq. yds. concrete walk.  
 10.4 " " " drive.  
 85.62 " " " crossings.

## Beach street—concrete.

772.0 linear feet straight edgestone.  
 16.4 " " circle "  
 617.5 sq. yds. concrete walk.  
 25.4 " " " drive.

## Washington street—concrete.

1993.8 linear feet straight edgestone.  
 102.0 " " circle "  
 10 driveway corners.  
 1715.0 sq. yds. concrete walk.  
 90.0 " " " drive.  
 118.3 " " " crossings.

## Chestnut street—concrete.

855.9 linear feet straight edgestone.  
 49.4 " " circle "  
 576.7 sq. yds. concrete walk.  
 55.0 " " " drive.

## Bigelow street—concrete.

682.0 linear feet straight edgestone.  
 23.6 " " circle "  
 425.9 sq. yds. concrete walk.  
 21.4 " " " drive.

## Liberty street—gravel.

858.4 linear feet straight edgestone.  
 87.5 " " circle "  
 6 driveway corners.

## To build the above walks, required

9173.3 linear feet straight edgestone.  
 476.5 " " circle "  
 18 driveway corners.  
 4162.2 sq. yds. tar concrete walk.  
 202.3 " " " " drive.  
 203.9 " " " " crossings.



## SEWER MAINTENANCE.

Under authority given be Sect. 1, Chapter 279 of the Acts of 1895, and by request of the Mayor, the Board of Sewerage Commissioners on February 4, 1901, turned over to the Department of Public Works for operation, management and control, the following completed sections of the Quincy Sewerage System.

LOCATION.	SIZE IN.	LENGTH FT.	FROM	TO
PUMPING STATION AND GROUNDS.				
Force Main (cast iron.)	24		Pumping Stat'n.	Boston Outfall Sewer at Squ'm
Main brick sewer	30x45 24x36		Pumping Stat'n.	Cor. Revere rd. and Bigelow st.
cor Main brick sewer	24x36		Pumping Stat'n.	Cor Hancock and Woodbine sts.
VITRIFIED PIPE SEWERS AS FOL- LOWS :				
Adams st.	8	850.	Alleyne st.	Near Hancock st
Alleyne st.	8	459.	Hancock st.	Adams st.
Arlington st.	8	1611.	near Beale st.	174.3 ft north of N. Central ave.
Arthur st.	8	1117.	Buckley st.	Garfield st.
Avon way.	8	464.2	Whalley rd.	Dixwell ave.
Baxter st.	8	420.	Elm st.	Southerly.
Beacon st.	8	180.3	Roselin ave.	Southerly.
Beale st.	8	315.	Greenwood ave.	Old Colony ave.
Beale st.	8	74.	Newport ave.	Westerly.
Beale st.	8	932.05	Winthrop ave.	Belmont st.
Belmont st.	8	636.75	Beale st.	Lincoln ave.
Bennington st.	8	717.7	Independence av	Verchild st.
Berlin st.	12	974.	Woodbine st.	Linden st.
Bigelow st.	24	1060.3	Revere rd.	Elm st.
Blake st.	3	442.	Hancock st.	Morton st.
Brook st.	20	779.	Newport ave.	Farrington st.
Brook st.	12	771.	Farrington st.	Highland ave.
Brook road	12-15	1045.3	Water st.	Liberty st.
Brooks ave.	8	748.2	Liberty st.	Intervale st.
Buckley st.	8	207.33	Copeland st.	Arthur st.
Butler road.	8-10	1620.6	Hancock st.	Park lane.
Caledonia ave.	8	225.	Intervale st.	Northwesterly.
Central ave. So.	8	1488.	Newport ave.	Highland ave.
Central ave. No.	8-10	1481.	Newport ave.	Highland ave.
Centre st.	8	547.5	Columbia st.	Trafford st.
Chestnut st.	8	972.2	Revere rd.	Hancock st

LOCATION.	SIZE IN.	LENGTH FT.	FROM	TO
Clarke ave.	8	742.7	Garfield st.	Northerly and easterly.
Coddington st.	10	968.1	Woodward ave.	Washington st.
Columbia st. and Private land	10-12	1959.1	Liberty st.	Centre st.
Copeland st.	8	2799.6	Granite st.	Willard school.
Cottage ave.	8	253.2	Cottage st.	Chestnut st.
Cottage ave.	18	305.8	Cottage st.	Hancock st.
Cottage st.	18	515.	Revere rd.	Cottage ave.
Cranch st.	8	1363.9	Deldorf st.	Rock View rd.
Deldorf st.	8	472.3	Whitwell st.	Gothland st.
Depot st.	8	181.6	Hancock st.	Westerly.
Dimmock st.	8	215.3	Upland st.	Goffe st.
Edwards st.	8	660.	Washington st.	Near Union st.
Elm st.	15	377.	Bigelow st.	High School ave.
Elm st.	8	340	High School av.	Hancock st.
Elm st.	8-10	1340.5	Bigelow st.	Near Wash'n st.
Elmwood ave.	8	1490.7	Newport ave.	Highland ave.
Farrington st.	15	1050.5	Brook st.	Central ave.
Farrington st.	8	427.	Brook st.	Near Beale st.
Faxon ave.	8	551.	Hancock st.	Easterly.
Fayette st.	8	1349.5	Brook st.	Northerly.
Federal ave.	8	1933.4	Presidents ave.	Independence av
Foster st.	8	482.8	Chestnut st.	Washington st.
Franklin st.	8	3194.4	School st.	High st.
Furnace Brook.	20	1606.	Merrymount P'k	Newport ave. op. Willow st.
Garfield st.	8	775.2	Water st.	Northerly and easterly.
Gay st.	8	845.1	Summer st.	School st.
Goddard st.	8	1400.	Federal ave.	Verchild st.
Goffe st.	8	2352.3	Granite st.	405 ft. N. Dim'ck
Gordon st.	8	318.7	Water st.	Northerly and easterly.
Grand View ave.	8	2110.	Beale st.	Central ave.
Granite st.	10	896.	Hancock st.	Whitwell st.
Granite st.	8	326.6	Water st	Easterly.
Greenwood ave.	10	483.	Woodbine st.	Beale st.
Hancock st.	8	1391.8	Butler rd.	Johnson ave.
Hancock st.	8	1030.3	Dimmock st.	Depot st.
Hancock st.	8-12	2046.	School st.	Near Temple st.
Hancock ct.	8	340.	Hancock st.	Westerly.
High School ave.	15	579.5	Elm st.	Quincy ave.
High st.	8	421.	Franklin st.	Westerly.
Highland ave.	8	3560.3	So. Central ave.	No. Central ave.
Independence ave.	8	1650.	Presidents ave.	200 S. W. Federal ave.
Intervale st.	8	577.8	Brooks ave.	Caledonia st.
Irving pl.	8	795	Saville st.	Southerly.
Johnson ave.	8	15.	Hancock st.	Easterly.
Liberty st.	8-12	1796.54	Brook rd.	Centre st.
Lincoln ave.	8	1481.	Newport ave.	Highland ave.
Main st.	8	130.	Union st.	Southeast.

LOCATION.	SIZE IN.	LENGTH FT.	FROM	TO
Maple pl.	8	320.	Washington st.	Westerly.
Marion st.	8	735.	Grand View ave.	Prospect ave.
Mechanic st.	8	540.	Revere rd.	Near Elm st.
Merrymount rd.	8	1330.8	Marginal rd.	Park lane.
Miller Stile rd.	8	363.	Bigelow st.	Southerly.
Newport ave.	8-10	3957.	Willow st.	No. Central ave.
Old Colony ave.	8	545.	Beale st.	Standish ave.
Park st.	8	574.	Grand View ave.	Marion st.
Payne st.	8	1586.2	Franklin st.	Phipps st. and westerly.
Pearl st.	8	803.	Franklin st.	Phipps st.
Phipps st.	8	1175.	School st.	Payne st.
Presidents ave.	8-10	1121.5	Water st.	Independence av
Prospect ave.	8	1884.	Beale st.	Central av. So.
Park lane.	8	400.	Merrymount rd.	Northerly.
Putnam st.	8	788.7	264 ft. south of Merrymount rd	Northerly.
Quincy ave.	15	553.	High School av.	Water st.
Quincy ave.	8	270.	High School av.	Near School st.
Revere rd.	15-18	274.6	Bigelow st.	Cottage st.
Revere rd.	8	660.	Cottage st.	Hancock st.
Rock View rd.	8	242.1	Cranch st.	Whitwell st.
Rodman st.	8	800.	Brooks ave.	Southerly.
Roselin ave.	8	255.6	Whitwell st.	Beacon st.
Russell park	8	774.	Woodward ave.	Near Hancock st
Safford st.	8	1871.	Beale st.	275 north of No. Central ave.
Saville ave.	8	530.	Hancock st.	Easterly.
Saville st.	8	668.5	Hancock st.	Westerly.
School st.	8	983.	Hancock st.	Franklin st.
South Walnut st.	8	289.1	Elm st.	Union st.
Standish ave.	8	315.	Old Colony ave.	Easterly.
Summer st.	8	916.6	Water st.	School st.
Taber st.	8	240.	Columbia st.	Liberty st.
Taylor st.	8	1049.7	Brook st.	Central ave.
Temple st.	8	276.	Washington st.	Westerly.
Town Brook Sewer	18	3749.5	Hancock st.	Water st.
Trafford st.	8	1280.7	Brooks ave.	Centre st.
Union st.	8	367.8	So. Walnut st.	Main st.
Upland st.	10	740.6	Saville st.	Dimmock st.
Verchild st.	8	593.2	Franklin st.	Bennington st.
Warren ave.	8	1481.	Newport ave.	Highland ave.
Washington st.	8-10	2241.	Hancock st.	Edwards st.
Water st.	12-15	2143.	Quincy ave.	Presidents ave.
Water st.	12	1571.	Brook rd.	Granite st.
Way off Deldorf st.	8	300.	Deldorf st.	Northerly.
Whalley rd.	8	803.	Goffe st.	Dimmock st.
Whitney rd.	8	650.	Woodward ave.	Near Hancock st
Whitwell st.	8	2724.7	Granite st,	Ryden st.
Winthrop ave.	8	1883.	Beale st.	Central ave.
Woodbine st.	20	1066.	Hancock st.	To railroad.
Total No. of ft.		118,724.07		
Total No. Miles		22.48		



A system was then started for the proper care of the completed sewers. The manholes at convenient points were connected with the water mains and once a month a gang of men go over the whole system, flush the pipes and make an inspection at every manhole, cleaning out those that are foul. Twice a year the sewer is cleaned out thoroughly by means of scoops and brushes. This constant inspection is most necessary. In the large sewers where the grade is light the flow is very sluggish and a vegetable growth forms on the top and sides of the pipes and catches the scum and light floatsam which may clog the pipes completely.

A record is kept of the condition of the sewers at each manhole and those places which show an extreme foul condition are inspected and flushed twice a month.

The force main and pumping station were under my supervision until April 1st, 1901, when by authority granted by the legislature and by agreement with the City of Quincy, the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board took the pumping station, force main and main brick sewers on the pumping station grounds, paying to the City therefor the sum of \$98,974.20

After April 1, 1901, the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board maintain the pumping station and provide for the disposal of the sewerage of the entire city.

The total length of sewers now under my charge is 22.48 miles. Several miles more will be turned over for operation in 1902 when the Board of Sewerage Commissioners complete the Atlantic section now under construction.

#### WATER DIVISION.

This division of the department is now on a fairly permanent self supporting basis and the water plant is one in which we can take just pride.

Early in the year the leased quarters were given up and the disused pumping station fitted up for a shop. This is an ideal location with ample yard room for storage of pipe, having a spur track running into the yard.

The buildings are admirably adapted for the purpose, having an office, brass room, meter testing room, fitting room for service pipe and fittings, large tool room, stable, blacksmith shop and dwelling house.

Most of the work in putting these buildings in their present fine shape was done by our permanent men at odd moments at very little expense and reflects credit upon our efficient Superintendent, Mr. Gleason.

It is desired to add a water motor pipe cutting machine and lathes to enable us to do our work in a more economical manner.

Many valuable additions were made to our equipment and we are now in a position to do work as cheaply as any department in the state.

Special care was taken to prevent the unnecessary waste of water and to keep fixtures and pipes in good condition.

The Metropolitan Water Board becoming alarmed at the extravagant use of water, which amounted to 117 gallons per day to each individual in the district, gave instructions to prohibit the use of lawn sprinklers except on a metered service. These instructions have been added to our rules and notice given to water takers.

Experiments recently made show that under ordinary conditions of use a hand hose with a  $\frac{3}{16}$  inch nozzle will deliver 320 gallons of water per hour and a lawn sprinkler 450 gallons per hour.

Under our rules of two hours each day and at our meter rates of 25 cents per 1000 gallons an ordinary hand hose would use water to the value of \$4.80 in one month and a lawn sprinkler \$6.75 in one month.

It is a fact that the largest proportion of waste is from lawn sprinklers and hand hose and the placing of meters on these services will either curtail the waste of water or else increase our revenue to such an extent we can afford to pay the increased assessments to the Metropolitan Water district.

The legislature is considering the question of basing water assessments in the Metropolitan district on amount of water



consumed. If this law should be enacted we will then be obliged to assess our takers on amount consumed, or in other words, have meters placed on every service and rearrange our rates so our income will meet our liabilities of each year. The quantity of water furnished at present is unlimited and the quality excellent.

The Metropolitan Water Board have completed the stand-pipe and reservoir on Forbes Hill and we have now a storage of 5,745,000 gallons to draw from in case of accident to the supply mains.

The past year we made a 10 inch connection with the City of Boston Mains at Neponset Bridge giving us an emergency supply.

The principal work of the year was laying extensions for new subscribers but much was done in improving our service by replacing small pipe with a larger size and several connections were made to do away with dead ends.

Total length of cast iron pipe laid during the year was 4.14 miles, making total length of street mains 86.98 miles. 2.1 miles of small sizes of iron pipe was used in making temporary extensions.

300 service connections were made using 15,388 feet of lead lined service pipe, at a total cost of \$10,334.70, the owners paying \$7,447.89 and the city \$2,886.81.

42 new hydrants were set at a total cost of \$2,002.53. 5 were taken up, making total number hydrants in use 576.

43 new gates were added making total in use 1044.

The total number of services is 4630. 164 services have been discontinued, 157 services are to city property, leaving 4309 paying services.

There are 147 meters in use at the present time.

The receipts from water rates was \$69,331.24 and from service connections \$11,050.97 making the total gross receipts \$80,382.21.

There were 44 leaks repaired on main pipe and 32 leaks repaired on service pipes. 53 old services becoming clogged were taken up and renewed.

All gates, hydrants and blow-offs have had a careful inspection. The stand-pipe was thoroughly cleaned and the bottom repaired and concreted. Frequent visits were made to the old reservoir to inspect the condition of gate house and dam.

The following tables will show miles of pipe, number and location of hydrants, gates, etc.

A list of stock on hand is on file in the office.

At the close of this my fifth years work as Commissioner of Public Works, I desire to thank His Honor the Mayor, the members of the City Council, the heads of departments and the foremen, clerks and employes of this department for their advice, assistance and ready co-operation in serving the interests of the City.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. KNOWLTON,

*Commissioner of Public Works.*

## LOCATION OF HYDRANTS SET IN 1901.

- One on Adams street, 350 feet west from Beale street.
- One on Appleton street, 436 feet from Squantum street.
- One on Appleton street, 860 feet from Squantum street.
- One on Appleton street, at end of street.
- One on Bryant street, 236 feet south from Adams street.
- One on Bryant avenue, 600 feet north from Robertson street.
- One on Bryant avenue, 1328 feet north of Robertson street.
- One on Brackett street, 12 feet from corner of Canal street.
- One on Brackett street, at Gas House.
- One on Broadway street, 410 feet west from Washington street.
- One on Broadway street, 712 feet west from Washington street.
- One on Broadway street, 1150 feet west from Washington street.
- One on Becket street, 331 feet north from Montclair avenue.
- One on California avenue, 400 feet from Willard street.
- One on California avenue, 836 feet from Willard street.
- One on Cherry street, corner of Newcomb avenue.
- One on Cherry street, corner of Curtis avenue.
- One on Charles street, corner of Baxter avenue.
- One on Davis street, 360 feet east from Mason street.
- One on Deane street, 113 feet west from Nelson street.
- One on Goffe street, opposite corner of Fairmount road.
- One on Hancock street, 18 feet north from Myrtle street.
- One on Hancock street, 44 feet south from Old Colony street.
- One on Hancock street, 32 feet north from Squantum street.
- One on Jackson lane, 400 feet from Centre street.
- One on Jackson lane, corner of Owens place.
- One on Montclair avenue, corner of Sterling street.
- One on Montclair avenue, corner of Pope street.
- One on Madison avenue, 600 feet west from Washington street.
- One on Old Colony avenue, opposite United States Scale Co.
- One on Private way off Atlantic street, 395 feet north from Atlantic street.
- One on Private way off North street, 316 feet north from North street.
- One on Private way off School street, 340 feet north from School street.

- One on Ruthven street, corner of Vershire street.
- One on Sixth avenue, 213 feet south from Broadway street.
- One on Sterling street, corner of Ardell street.
- One on Town Hill, 456 feet west from Kent street.
- One on Union street, corner of Main street.
- One on Water street, corner of Phipps street.
- One on Washington street, corner of Coddington street.
- One on Wharf street, opposite J. F. Sheppard & Sons office.
- One on Williams street, corner of Lafayette street.

#### HYDRANTS REMOVED IN 1901.

- One on Water street, corner of Phipps street.
- One on Hancock street, opposite Old Colony street.
- One on Wharf street, opposite J. F. Sheppard & Sons office.
- One on Brackett street, at Gas house.
- One on Union street, corner of Main street.

TOTAL WATER PIPE LAID.  
Length in feet and size of pipe laid to December 31, 1901.

WHEN LAID	Hydrants	Gates.	DIAMETER OF PIPE IN INCHES.											Total.
			1 1/4	2	4	5	6	7	8	10	12	16	20	
Previous to Jan. 1, 1900	496	919		37415	86643.6	948	164331.8	994	74029.7	17857	19763.7	19012.6	2679	423675.0
In 1900,	50	82		174	1623		8800.2		796.8	7012	1466.0	800.0		20671.5
In 1901,	42	53	879	1118	1527.6		11699		3122	3515				21860.6
Total,	588	1054	879	38707	89794.2	948	184831.	994	77948.5	28384	21229.7	19812.6	2679	466207.1
*Taken up	12	10		2733	1709		1956		514					6912.
Total,	576	1044	879	35974	88085.2	948	182875.	994	77434.5	28384	21229.7	19812.6	2679	459295.1

Total number of feet 459295.                      Total number of miles, 86.99.  
\*Taken up in 1901. 2733 feet 2 in. 894 feet 4 in. 894 feet 6 in. 514 feet 8 in. pipe.



# WATER PIPES LAID IN 1901.

174

Ward.	STREET LOCATION.	Gates.	Hydrants.	LENGTH OF EACH SIZE OF PIPE.					
				1½in.	2in.	4in.	6in.	8in.	10in.
5	Adams street, from end of pipe.		1			3-2	1277		
6	Appleton street, from Squantum street.	1	3			7	18		
6	Atlantic street, for private way.						242		
4	Bryant street, from Adams street.	1	1			182			
4	Barry street extension.	1							
2	Broadway street, from Washington street.	1	3				1168		
6	Becket street, from Montclair avenue.	1	1				306		
2	Beacon street, from end of pipe.						156	1294	
4	Bryant avenue, from end of pipe.	1	2				808		
2	Brackett street, from Canal street.	1	1				216		
4	Carlson street, from Parker street.	1		250			64		
1	Canal street, at Brackett street,	2					246		
2	Curtis street, from Pray street, south.	1					642		
2	Cherry street, from Curtis street.	2	2				856		
4	California avenue, from Willard street.	1	2				285		
2	Charles street, from Silver street, south.	2	1				360		
5	Davis street, east from Mason street.	1	1				134		
4	Deane street, west from Nelson street.	1	1					148	
2	DesMoines road, north from Howard street.						120		
3	Federal avenue, south from Lawry street.								
5	Greenwood street, from Adams street, north.				535				
6	Hancock st. from Atlantic st. to Squantum st.	10	3			72	49	8	3024
3	Jackson lane, from Centre street.	2	2	133			800		
2	Madison avenue, from Washington street, west.		1				328		
5	Montclair avenue, from Squantum st., north.	2	2				10	1002	
1	Mt. Wollaston cemetery, from Sea street.	2				810	180		

2	Newcomb ave., between Cherry and Beech sts.	1							110			
4	Nelson street, from Carlmark street.	1							297			
5	Old Colony avenue, from end of pipe.		1						240			
3	Owens place, from Jackson lane.					241						
5	Phillips street, from Beach street, south.	1								184		
4	Private way off Crescent st., from Crescent st.	1								266		
6	Private way off Atlantic st., from Atlantic st. N.	1	1						395	3-3		
2	Private way off North st., from North st., N.	1	1						318			
1	Private way off School st., from School st N.	1	1						340			
2	Private way off Washington st from Washing- ton st., E	1						263				
6	Ruthven street, from end of pipe.		1						17			
1	Rogers street, from Sea street, south.					255						
2	Sixth avenue, from Broadway, south.	1	1						221			
6	Sterling street, from Montclair avenue.	1	1						477			
1	Shelton road, from end of pipe.								96			
5	Squantum street, from Atlantic street, north.	2								640		363
1	Temple st., from Hancock st., to Washington st	2										
4	Town hill, from Granite street, west.	1	1						456			
4	Town hill, from Centre street, east.							266				
5	Waterson avenue.											
6	Williams street, from Squantum street, east.	1	1						18			
6	Water street extension.							54	437			
1	Washington st., bet. Temple st. and Coddington	2	1						6	30		128
3	Water street, corner Phipps street.	1	1						6			
	Extra Gates.	1										
	Extra Hydrants,		4									
	Total	53	42			879	1118	1527-5	11699	3122	3515	

GATES IN USE.  
Number and Size of Gates in Use December 31st, 1901.

WHEN SET.	SIZE OF GATES IN INCHES.									Total.
	2	4	6	7	8	10	12	16	20	
Previous to January 1, 1900, In 1900, In 1901,	111 7 1	213 7 7	405 45 29	1	121 5 5	18 11 11	24 6	22 1	4	919 82 53
Total Taken up	119 1	227 3	479 4	1	131 2	40	30	23	4	1054 10
Total	118	224	475	1	129	40	30	23	4	1044

## Police Department.

---

*To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy:*

In compliance with the City Ordinance governing the Police Department I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the department for the year ending December 31, 1901.

The department remains substantially as last year, with a Chief and eleven men doing duty as follows: one man on duty in the day time, one in charge of Police station at night, one detailed as Liquor officer and Inspector, seven regular and one special officer doing patrol duty at night.

Total number of arrests,	.	.	.	.	.	450
Males,	439	Females,				19
Married,	152	Single,				298
Adults,	369	Minors,				81
Residents,	350	Non resident,				100

### Nativity of Persons Arrested.

Austria,	2	Nova Scotia,	10
Canada,	2	Norway,	2
Cape Breton,	3	Portugal,	
England,	6	P. E. Island,	9
France,	1	Russia,	9
Finland,	20	Scotland,	17
Germany,	2	Spain,	
Ireland,	77	Sweden,	14
Italy,	46	U. S.	223
Newfoundland,	2	Wales,	1
New Brunswick,	1		

### Offences For Which Arrests Were Made.

Adultery	2	Assault	61
Assault and battery	9	Assault on an officer	3
Assault with dangerous weapon	5	Arson	7
Bastardy	7	Attempt to rescue	2
Breaking, entering and larceny	3	Bicycle law, violation	1
Breaking and entering in night time	4	Breaking and entering with intent to steal	2
City ordinance, violation	10	Burglary	3
Concealing mortgaged property	1	Cigarette law, violation	1
Defrauding hotel	1	Contempt of court	1
Disturbing the peace	9	Cruelty to animals	2
Dipsomaniac	5	Default warrant	5
Drunkenness	183	Deserter	1
Evading fare	1	Disturbing public meeting	1
False alarm of fire	2	Disorderly	3
Fish and game law, violation	1	Embezzlement	1
Insane	13	False pretense	3
Illegal sale of intoxicating liquor	2	Fast driving	1
Larceny	37	Indecent exposure	1
Libel	1	Illegal transportation	2
Malicious mischief	6	Keeping and exposing liquor with intent to sell	1
Malicious injury to reality	2	Lewd and lascivious	2
Neglected child	2	Liquor law, violation	15
Passing worthless check	1	Malicious injury to personal property	2
Pool-room law, violation	2	Non-support	2
Railers and brawlers	1	Park rule, violation	1
Receiving stolen property	1	Probation, violation	2
Stubbornness	1	Rescuing prisoners	1
Vagrant	2	Reckless driving	1
Threat	3	Unlawful taking	1
		Tramp	4
		Total	450



## Disposition by the Court.

Number of cases before the court	450	Committed to institutions	61
Committed in default of bail	5	Committed to jail	5
Committed to House of Correction on sentence	5	Committed to House of Correction	31
Committed to insane asylums	12	Committed for non payment of fine	26
Co'mit'd to Taunton asylum	11	Committed to Westboro,	1
Committed Foxboro dipso-maniac hospital	4	Committed to Lyman school	1
Committed to State bd of charity	1	Committed to State Farm	5
Appeal withdrawn and paid fine	2	Continued	8
Discharged	65	Appealed	12
Died in police station	1	Delivered to out of town officers	12
Dismissed	4	Discharged without arraignment	1
Fined	239	Defaulted	15
Placed on file	38	Paid fines	207
Settled by mutual consent	5	Placed on probation	6
Held as witness	1	Bound to the peace	1
Held for the Grand Jury	16	Held for superior court	2
Number of lodgers accomodated	.	Nol prossed	1
Amount of fines imposed by the court	.		2566
Amount of fines paid by the court	.		\$1,922 85
Amount paid to City Treasurer	.		1,467 85
	.		680 36

## Miscellaneous Work

Accidents investigated	.	.	.	.	.	24
Accidents prevented	.	.	.	.	.	0
Accidents reported	.	.	.	.	.	9
Bicycles found	.	.	.	.	.	11
Complaints investigated	.	.	.	.	.	206
Cows found astray	.	.	.	.	.	1
Dangerous electric wire reported	.	.	.	.	.	28

Dangerous stoves reported . . . . .	1
Defective streets reported . . . . .	31
Defective sidewalks reported . . . . .	18
Defective bridges reported . . . . .	3
Dead animals reported . . . . .	1
Dead bodies found . . . . .	5
Disturbances suppressed without arrest . . . . .	19
Doors found unfastened . . . . .	165
Dogs killed . . . . .	3
Fires discovered and alarm rang in . . . . .	7
Fires extinguished without alarm . . . . .	6
Goods left out of doors . . . . .	13
Horse blanket found . . . . .	1
Horses found cast . . . . .	29
Horses runaway caught . . . . .	10
Horses killed . . . . .	1
Horses found astray . . . . .	16
Hydrants reported leaking . . . . .	2
Lanterns displayed in dangerous places . . . . .	25
Leaks in water main reported . . . . .	7
Leaks in water pipes reported . . . . .	3
Lost children returned to parents . . . . .	33
Lost dogs returned to owners . . . . .	3
Lost persons assisted home . . . . .	2
Lights, arc out . . . . .	239
Lights incandeseent out . . . . .	558
Lights gas out . . . . .	25
Obstructions removed from street . . . . .	13
Obstructions removed from sidewalk . . . . .	3
Persons sick assisted home . . . . .	2
Persons wandering cared for . . . . .	2
Pocket-books found . . . . .	2
Teams found and cared for . . . . .	1
Teams taken from intoxicated drivers . . . . .	1
Windows found open . . . . .	84
Value of lost property recovered . . . . .	\$1,549 50
Value of stolen property recovered . . . . .	\$3,630 20

In concluding this report, I desire to extend my thanks to His Honor, the Mayor, the members of the City Council, and to all others who have in any way assisted me in the discharge of my duty, I would also thank the regular and special officers for their ready and willing manner in responding to all calls.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH W. HAYDEN,

*Chief of Police.*

### Report of Liquor Officer.

*To Joseph W. Hayden, Chief of Police:*

SIR: I beg leave to submit the following report:

Search warrants issued for liquor . . . . .	16
Search warrants served . . . . .	14
Search warrants returned without service . . . . .	2
Number of forfeitures to Commonwealth . . . . .	11
Number returned to claimant . . . . .	2
Search and no liquor found . . . . .	1
Prosecuted for violation of liquor law . . . . .	17
Convicted in District Court . . . . .	11
Discharged " " . . . . .	4
Cases placed on file . . . . .	2
Appealed to Superior Court . . . . .	3
Placed on file in Superior Court . . . . .	3
Paid fines in District Court . . . . .	7

In connection with the enforcement of the liquor law. I have spent considerable time hunting for stolen property, and have succeeded in recovering a large amount, and, also in arresting and convicting the thieves who are now serving sentences in the House of Correction, or in the States Prison.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL R. MCKAY,

*Liquor Officer.*



## Public Burial Places.

---

*To His Honor the Mayor, of the City of Quincy:*

The Managers of Public Burial Places respectfully submit the following report for the year 1901.

As the City increases in population so must the work of every department. Such is the case in this department, to whose care is given the Public Burial Places of the City. Every year additional demands are made upon this department and there is no year in which more money could not be judiciously expended, than is given it, and it becomes quite a problem how to meet all demands and not exceed the appropriation. It has been a fixed policy of your Board not to exceed its appropriation, and when the amount has been exhausted, all work has been stopped, although the weather conditions were such that the work could have been continued, had there been funds available.

The appropriation this year was \$4,600. This was \$200 less than the amount asked for, although an additional appropriation of \$400 was made to extend the water service at Mount Wollaston cemetery. A large proportion of the \$4,600 is expended at Mount Wollaston, where it can be used to much better advantage, although some little work is done at the Hancock cemetery in the way of cleaning the walks and keeping the grass trimmed. The money appropriated is expended almost wholly for labor and material. The receipts for work performed are paid directly into the City Treasury and as they



usually amount to more than the sum appropriated it can readily be seen that the department is nearly self-supporting, or at least that it costs the city but a small amount to maintain.

The special appropriation of \$400 was expended in replacing some of the two-inch supply pipes, in the main avenue, with a four-inch pipe, and making the necessary connections with pipes leading to side avenues. This gives the main cemetery a plentiful supply of water. Another year the four-inch pipe should be extended so as to furnish an ample supply to that section in the northerly side which now has but a limited service.

During the past year twenty-six lots have been sold at prices ranging from \$35 to \$90 each. The increasing demand for lots made it apparent that the time was not far distant when additional land, adjoining Mount Wollaston, must be secured for cemetery purposes, or that another cemetery must be established elsewhere. Early in June your Board sent a communication through the proper channel to the City Council, calling attention to this matter and recommending the purchase of a portion or the whole of a tract of land adjoining the cemetery on the northerly end. This matter received favorable consideration and the sum of \$25,000 was appropriated for the purchase of a tract of land containing 337,414 square feet, adjoining the present cemetery. The new land is bounded by Valley street, Park lane, Merrymount road and property of the Woodward estate, and should supply all wants for the next twenty-five years. It should also be stated that the property purchased includes a private way known as Greenleaf street extension, leading from Greenleaf street to the Woodward property. The latter property should also be taken for cemetery purposes, that the Department may have full control over this private way.

Owing to the late date upon which the deeds, conveying this property to the City were passed, no action was taken toward laying out this new section. The portion of the new land lying between the present cemetery and Greenleaf street should be laid out the coming year and a special appropriation should be made for this purpose.

More than a passing notice should be made of Mount Wollaston cemetery. This sacred spot is becoming more beautiful every year and many favorable comments on its appearance are made by the hundreds of visitors during the summer months, as they contrast it with the old "burying ground."

All work here is done under the direction of our Superintendent James Nicol, who gives his entire time to the work and whom your Board has found most competent in carrying out the idea of making Mount Wollaston more of a Park Garden than a cemetery.

The carrying out of the idea of placing lots upon the lawn plan has done much to further this end. The citizens take kindly to it and every year more applications for regrading are received than can be done. This year seventeen lots have been regraded and orders have been received for about all that can be done next year unless a larger appropriation is made.

The wisdom of providing for the care of lots by perpetual care is becoming better understood and the amount deposited with the City for this purpose is increasing rapidly. During the past year eleven lots have been taken under perpetual care for which \$1,575 has been deposited. The total number of lots now cared for under this plan is 124 and the total fund held for this purpose is \$16,500.

The only thing that your Board would suggest in regard to the Hancock cemetery is that the wall on the street side be rebuilt. During the year a portion of this wall tumbled down and temporary repairs were made. The cost of rebuilding this wall would depend largely upon what kind of a wall and fence should be decided upon.

A detailed statement of the expenditures of this Department will be found in the report of the City Auditor.

**Statistics.**

Whole number of lots cared for . . . . .	549
By yearly contract . . . . .	425
By perpetual care . . . . .	124

There have been 212 burials in the two cemeteries as follows:

**MOUNT WOLLASTON.**

Adults . . . . .	142
Under 21 years of age . . . . .	67
Died in other places :	
Adults . . . . .	47
Under 21 years of age . . . . .	12

**HANCOCK CEMETERY.**

Adults . . . . .	3
------------------	---

**Financial Statement.**

Appropriation . . . . .	\$4,600 00
Expended . . . . .	4,599 84
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended . . . . .	\$0 16

**SPECIAL APPROPRIATION.**

To extend water mains . . . . .	\$400 00
Expended . . . . .	399 59
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended . . . . .	\$0 41

**Perpetual Care Fund.**

Cash on hand January 1, 1901	.	\$14,925 00	
Added during the year	. . .	1,575 00	
Interest on same	. . . .	634 91	
Paid for care of lots	. . .		\$634 91
Cash on hand December 31, 1901	.		16,500 00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	. . . . .	\$17,134 91	\$17,134 91

**C. C. Johnson Fund.**

Deposited in Quincy Savings Bank	\$150 00	
Interest on same . . . . .	6 06	
Paid for care of lot . . . . .		\$6 06
Cash on hand December 31, 1901 .		150 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$156 06	\$156 06

**Receipts of 1901.**

Care of lots 1899	. . . .	\$25 00
Care of lots 1900	. . . .	567 00
Care of lots 1901	. . . .	701 00
Foundations	. . . .	402 08
Opening graves	. . . .	917 00
Graves sold	. . . .	110 00
Lots sold	. . . .	1,290 00
Regrading	. . . .	220 00
Use of tomb	. . . .	33 00

Myrtling	.	.	.	.	.	27 00
Removals	.	.	.	.	.	33 00
Labor	.	.	.	.	.	15 75
Interest of Perpetual Care Fund	.					640 97
Total	.	.	.	.	.	<hr/> \$4,981 80

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH H. VOGEL, Chairman.  
 GEORGE T. MAGEE, Secretary.  
 HENRY P. FURNALD.  
 ROLLIN H. NEWCOMB.  
 JOHN C. KAPPLES.  
 CEPHAS DREW.



## Solicitor's Report.

---

February 3, 1902.

*To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy :*

I submit herewith the annual report of the City Solicitor for the municipal year ending this day.

There has been nothing unusual falling to the care of the City Solicitor this year with the exception of the increase of the duties which come upon the City Solicitor from year to year.

There has been presented against the city various claims growing out of injuries sustained by pedestrians and travelers on the highways, etc., some of which have been settled with the approval of the Mayor, and others are now either awaiting adjustment or are in order for trial in the courts.

Attention was called last year to the matter of the suit of John Sheehan & Company against the City of Quincy for the recovery of the sum of \$18,000 growing out of alleged extra work connected with the sewer system running from the pumping station to Hancock street and thence to Woodbine street. At that time the matter was in process of hearing before an auditor. After some eighteen hearings the matter was completed; arguments made and briefs submitted; the auditor found in round numbers that there was about \$2000 due Messrs. Sheehan & Company. The city already had admitted that there was a sum amounting to \$1200, in its hands which was the balance due to the contractors. The auditor in his finding allowed about \$800 in addition to this amount. The plaintiffs not being satisfied with this amount will, undoubtedly,

bring the matter up for trial before a jury in Essex County where the suit is now pending, and on this account, with the approval of the Board of Sewerage Commissioners the city has retained Henry F. Hurlburt Esq. to assist the City Solicitor in the trial of this case. Inasmuch as the auditor's finding will go a great way with the court and jury as to the merits of the case it is not anticipated that there will be a substantial increase over the amount found in the auditor's report.

During the summer and fall considerable time was given by the City Solicitor to the investigation and preparation of certain land damage suits which were pending against the city, especially those of the Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company and Napoleon B. Fernald,—claims growing out of the widening of Coddington street. These suits have been adjusted satisfactorily to both parties, not entirely upon the merits of the case but on account of great and disproportionate expense of trial. From what experience has been gained in the matter of land damage cases brought against the city, I recommend that when the Council or the various city officers undertake to make an offer to the owner or owners of property taken for the city's use, that a price be fixed upon the land taken, taking into consideration all the circumstances of that particular piece, and the offer so made, the Council should not undertake to increase in the future.

Out of the street widenings which we have had I venture to say that not more than fifty per cent., if as many, of the abutters have been willing to receive the offer made by the city and many of them have received additional compensation from the City Council and not entirely upon the merits of their claims. In other words, let the offer of the payment of the damages be liberal in its estimation of the value of land taken or the damage done and then stand by the offer until the judgment of the courts say differently.

It is to be observed that when the assessors are making their annual pilgrimage for ascertaining the value of property how low real estate is held by the owners, but when the city then comes forward and takes a piece for public use, the land

will suddenly increase in value in the estimation of the owners. This is but natural, but with the experience of the last two years I believe that the Council should adopt some definite policy.

I also suggest that in any proposed street widening to be ordered by the City Council that someone should be designated by the Mayor to proceed under the direction of the Commissioner of Public Works or other proper officer and interview all of the abutters upon the street to be widened or the owners of land to be taken and take their agreement in writing to release to the city the land upon which a certain definite figure has been fixed. The Council will then be in a position to know more than it has in the past as to the probable cost of such improvements.

The case of the heirs of C. Philip Tirrell against the city growing out of the taking of an easement along the brook near the Tirrell Carriage Manufacturing establishment was tried before a jury and resulted in a verdict of \$700 and interest making the total \$807. The experts of the petitioners claimed the land to be worth about \$1100 and those of the city placed it at about \$300, and, as in the majority of land damage cases, the jury have listened to the figures of both parties and then taken the average.

The case of Ardelissa E. Newcomb against the city growing out of a claim made on account of injuries sustained by Mrs. Newcomb, by falling over a shut-off box on Hancock street was tried before a jury in Dedham and resulted in a verdict of \$3000 for the plaintiff which has been paid.

The cases of White, Flint and Hanscom against the city have been tried in the Quincy court. These were actions growing out of a defect on Hancock street near Merrymount park, the defect being a piece of curbing, which the plaintiffs claim was allowed to remain on the highway long enough to make the city liable and into which the plaintiffs, while driving from Boston, came into collision. The court found for the plaintiff White the sum of \$200, for Flint \$15, and for Hanscom \$15., with which judgment the city was satisfied and closed

the matters with the plaintiffs' attorney on the finding of the court.

There are other observations which may be made as to matters now pending in this department, but on account of the danger of making public such matters which are in their nature confidential it is not wise to submit them herewith.

The Solicitor has been present at nearly every meeting of the City Council and has rendered whatever service he could to the mayor or heads of departments during his daily attendance at the City Hall.

Respectfully submitted.

RUSSELL A. SEARS,

*City Solicitor.*



## Report of Assessors.

---

*Hon. Charles M. Bryant, Mayor, City of Quincy :*

The Board of Assessors herewith submit their annual report for the year 1901.

Warrants received and amount raised for current expense by the assessment of taxes in the City of Quincy for the financial year commencing January 1, 1901, by the Board of Assessors are as follows :

A State warrant for the proportion of the City of Quincy, of a state tax of \$1,750,000.00 amounting to . . . . .	\$11,847 50
A County warrant for the proportion of the City of Quincy, of a county tax of \$149,500.00 amounting to . . . . .	14,462 92
By the provisions of Chapter 488 of the Acts of the year 1895, we have been assessed as our proportion a Metropolitan Water tax for the year 1901 amounting to . . . . .	22,004 38
By the provision of Chapter 406 of the Acts of the year 1895. "An Act to provide for a system of sewerage disposal for the Neponset River Valley," and of Chapter 424 of the Acts of the year 1899, entitled "An Act to provide for construction of a High Level Gravity Sewer for the relief of the Charles and Neponset River Valley." We have been assessed as our proportion . . . . .	12,453 97



By the provisions of Chapter 432 of the Acts of the year 1900 entitled "An Act rel- ative to the repairs of State Highways," we have been assessed . . . . .		2 46
Amount raised for Municipal current expense		242,324 27
Debts and interest . . . . .		123,393 95
		<hr/>
Aggregates of amounts . . . . .		\$426,489 45
Seven thousand and twenty one polls were recorded for assessment and included in the estimate that determined the rate of taxation for the current year amounting to . . . . .		14,042 00
Under the operation of the law, pro- viding for the supplementary assessment of omitted male persons, liable to assessment under the provisions of Section 20, Chapter 548 the Acts of the year 1898, there were added to the list 71 polls, making the number of polls assessed 7,092.		
The amount of estimated receipts lawfully applicable to the payment of the ex- penditures of the year as provided in Chapter II, Section 34 were deducted, representing . . . . .		46,788 34
To which was added as provided in Chapter II, Section 49 for overlay amounting to . . . . .		9,402 70

#### Valuation.

The valuation of the City May 1, 1901, as determined by the Assessors and upon which the rate of taxation was levied is as follows :

Value of land . . . . .	\$9,281,725 00
Value of buildings . . . . .	9,336,800 00
<hr/>	
	\$18,618,525 00

Exemption as provided in Chapter II, as amended by the Acts of 1885, Chapter 169 . . . . .	70,100 00
Total valuation of real estate subject to taxation . . . . .	18,548,425 00
Valuation of personal property other than bank stock separately assessed . . . . \$2,579.850 00	
Value of shares of National Banks located in and taxable in the City of Quincy . . . . .	189,975 00
Total valuation of personal estate . . . . .	\$2,769,825 00
Total valuation . . . . .	21,318,250 00
Tax rate . . . . .	17 60
Taxes levied . . . . .	375,123 64
The valuation was also increased by assessments, under the provisions of Section 78, of Chapter II, of the Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 362 of the Acts of 1888 . . . . .	\$17,550 00
The total valuation of the City upon which taxes were assessed for the year 1900, when all assessments were made was	21,335,800 00
A net gain over 1900 valuation of . . . . .	1,053,344 00

#### Sewer and Sidewalk Assessments.

Main sewer apportionments .	
amounted to . . . . .	\$6,072 01
Interest on same . . . . .	2,238 98
Total . . . . .	\$8,310 99
Particular sewers amounted to . . . . .	\$1,621 20
Interest on same . . . . .	147 83
Total . . . . .	1,769 03

Sidewalk assessments appor-		
tioned . . . . .	\$168 25	
Interest on same . . . . .	65 57	
Total . . . . .	<hr/>	233 82

The total number of persons assessed in the  
City of Quincy for the year 1901 :

Property . . . . .	5,840
Poll tax only . . . . .	5,444
Number of horses assessed . . . . .	1,331
Number of cows and neat cattle assessed . . . . .	710
Number of acres of land assessed . . . . .	6,560½
Number of dwelling houses assessed . . . . .	4,527

#### Property Exempt from Taxation.

Literary . . . . .	\$97,875 00
Benevolent . . . . .	714,652 00
Religious . . . . .	366,160 00

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Takings of 1894 about . . . . .	75,000 00
Takings of 1900 preceeding May 1st. . . . .	16,892 00
Takings of 1901 preceding May 1st . . . . .	
Furnace Brook Parkway, 806,179 sq ft . . . . .	29,950 00
Metropolitan Sewer 11,175,257 sq ft . . . . .	69,525 00
City of Quincy real estate and fire apparatus . . . . .	817,688 00

During the past year, Chapter 216, Acts of 1900 became effective, reducing the Board of Assessors to three members. Also by act of the Council the Mayor was authorized to appoint six assistant assessors who were as follows :

- Henry P Kittredge of Ward 1.
- Albert Keating of " 2.
- Abel Nutting of " 3.
- William H. Teasdale " 4.
- Lysander W. Nash of " 5.
- T. L. D. Gurney of " 6.

The duties of the assistant assessors were limited to assessing the polls and the tangible personal estate, consisting of horses, cows and other neat cattle also carriages etc.

The Board assessed the real estate of the City and all intangible personal estate.

It being the first year of this method, in dividing the duties of the Assessors, all real estate being valued by the same persons, we have reason to feel some satisfaction with the results and we think very little of property or polls escaped taxation and with a fuller knowledge by the Board of the value of the real estate throughout the City, a more equitable assessment is assured the taxpayers.

The work of the Assistant Assessors was satisfactory, as we think it is as nearly accurate as possible to be.

We are also satisfied the experience gained by the continuous Board of Assessors must for the future be beneficial to the City.

During the past year there has been returned to this office by the Sewer Commissioners in addition to the number as contained in our previous report 74 main sewer apportioned assessments and 183 particular sewer assessments also from the City Council 10 apportioned sidewalk assessments.

The card system of assessment we are perfecting as rapidly as possible, and while involving a great amount of labor and considerable expense we are satisfied, is an economical investment for the City.

The Assessors plans now being prepared by the City Engineer as far as completed will be available in the field work of the present year and we anticipate will materially assist the Board in its duties.

We would recommend a continuance of appropriation by the City Council for the entire City as a wise economy.

With the increase in valuation of the City and the enlarging work of the office an additional permanent clerk is absolutely necessary and recommend provision may be made for the same.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES THOMPSON,  
CHARLES H. JOHNSON,  
WILLIAM B. GLOVER,

Assessors.





## Tax Collector's Report.

---

*To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy :*

I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1901.

The amount of cash collected on the tax for the various years is as follows :

### Tax of 1894

	CASH COLLECTED
Amount abated during year 1901 . . .	\$2 00
Amount collected during year 1901 . . .	\$7 28
Amount collected of in- terest . . .	2 62

### Tax of 1895

Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1901 . . .	\$4,332 63
Amount abated during year 1901 . . .	\$2 00      2 00
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1902 . . .	<hr/> \$4,330 63

## Tax of 1896

Amount uncollected Jan.			
1, 1901 . . . .	\$4,068	17	
Amount abated during			
year 1901 . . . .	\$4 00	4 00	
		<hr/>	
Balance . . . .	\$4,064	17	
Amount collected during			
year 1901 . . . .		368 16	
		<hr/>	\$368 16
Amount uncollected Jan-			
ary 1, 1902 . . . .	3,696	01	
Amount collected of in-			
terest . . . . .			\$107 79
Amount collected of street			
sprinkling . . . .			12 90

## Tax of 1897.

Amount uncollected Jan.			
1, 1901 . . . .	\$3,585	35	
Amount abated during			
year 1901 . . . .	4 00	4 00	
		<hr/>	
Balance . . . .	\$3,581	35	
Amount collected during			
year 1901 . . . .		113 96	\$113 96
		<hr/>	
Amount uncollected Jan.			
1, 1902 . . . .	\$3,467	39	
Amount collected of in-			
terest . . . . .			23 23

**Tax of 1898.**

Amount uncollected Jan.			
1, 1901 . . .	\$5,949	87	
Amount abated during			
year 1901 . . .	87	80	87 80
			<hr/>
Balance . . .	\$5,862	07	
Amount collected during			
year 1901 . . .	1,657	88	
			<hr/>
			\$1,657 88
Amount uncollected Jan.			
1, 1902 . . .	4,204	19	
Amount collected of in-			
terest . . . . .			232 40
Amount collected of street			
sprinkling . . . .			6 21

**Tax of 1899.**

Amount uncollected Jan.			
1, 1901 . . .	\$68,907	57	
Amount abated during			
year 1901 . . .	\$1,083	94	1,083 94
			<hr/>
Balance . . .	\$67,823	63	
Amount collected during			
year 1901 . . .	60,805	92	
			<hr/>
			\$60,805 92
Amount uncollected Jan.			
1, 1902 . . .	\$7,017	71	
Amount collected of in-			
terest . . . . .			\$5,471 90
Amount collected of street			
sprinkling . . . .			434 61

**Tax of 1900**

Amount uncollected Jan.			
1, 1901 . . . .	\$168,426	62	
Amount abated during			
year 1901 . . . .	\$1,548	12	1,548 12
			<hr/>
Balance . . . .	\$166,878	50	
Amount collected during			
year 1901 . . . .	94,884	48	
			<hr/>
			\$94,884 48
Amount uncollected Jan.			
1, 1902 . . . .	71,994	02	
Amount collected of in-			
terest . . . .			\$2,791 28

**Street Sprinkling of 1900**

Amount uncollected Jan			
1, 1901 . . . .	\$1,752	77	
Amount abated during			
year 1901 . . . .	\$89	69	89 69
			<hr/>
Balance . . . .	\$1,663	08	
Amount collected during			
year 1901 . . . .	966	54	
			<hr/>
			\$966 54
Amount uncollected Jan.			
1, 1902 . . . .	\$696	54	

**Tax of 1901**

Total amount committed for collection . . .	\$392,865 91	
Amount abated during year 1901 . . .	3,311 64	3,311 64
		<hr/>
Balance . . .	\$389,554 27	
Amount collected during year 1901 . . .	229,015 40	
	<hr/>	\$229,015 40
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1902 . . .	\$160,538 87	
Amount collected of in- terest . . .		\$201 59

**Street Sprinkling of 1901.**

Total amount committed for collection . . .	\$3,239 40	
Amount abated during year 1901 . . .	\$119 98	119 98
		<hr/>
Balance . . .	\$3,119 42	
Amount collected during year 1901 . . .	1,655 15	
	<hr/>	\$1,655 15
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1902 . . .	\$1,464 27	



**Excise Tax of 1900**

Amount committed for collection, viz :		
Milton and Brockton St. R. R. Co.	\$14 94	
Quincy and Boston St. R. R. Co. .	1,513 68	
Brockton St. R. R. Co. . . . .	821 44	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,350 06	
Total amount collected during year*		
1901 . . . . .	2,350 06	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,350 06
Interest on Excise Tax of 1900 .		\$115 80

**Excise Tax of 1901**

Amount committed for collection viz :		
Old Colony St. R. R. Co. . . . .	\$2,668 77	
Total amount collected during year		
1901 . . . . .	2,668 77	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,668 77

**Sewers**

Amount collected during year 1901 on sewer construction . . . . .	\$11,125 06
Amount collected during year 1901 on interest .	262 49
Amount collected during year 1901 on sewer connection . . . . .	4,405 56
Amount collected during year 1901 on interest .	34 14

**Permanent Sidewalks.**

Amount collected during year 1901 on Permanent Sidewalk Account . . . . .	\$5,477 26
Amount collected during year 1901 on interest .	164 30
Amount collected during year 1901 on Copeland Street Account . . . . .	68 64
Amount collected during year 1901 on interest .	77
Amount collected during year 1901 on Hancock Street Account . . . . .	15 47
Amount collected during year 1901 on interest .	63
	<hr/>
	\$425,448 25
Costs collected during year 1901 . . . . .	\$1,885 58
	<hr/>
Total amount of cash collected for year 1901 .	\$427,333 83

A. LINCOLN BAKER,

*Collector.*



## Report of Inspector of Milk.

---

*To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy:*

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following as the report of the Inspector of Milk for the year ending December thirty-first, 1901.

The receipts of the office have been thirty-three dollars, (\$33.) which amount has been turned over to the City Treasurer.

I have issued fifty licenses to peddlers of milk, and have enrolled sixteen dealers in the books of the Inspector as required by law. One hundred and forty-six dealers in milk, including house-holders who sell the milk from their own cows, are now registered with the Inspector.

No prosecutions for violation of the ordinances relating to the sale of milk have been made in the Court this year and no serious complaints have been made as to the character of the milk supply. An analysis of the complaints to this office shows that lack of cleanliness and carefulness in handling milk is responsible for by far the greatest number, and that wilful dishonesty in adulterating milk is extremely rare.

The attention of milk producers is called to the necessity of strictly sanitary surroundings, for their barns and sheds, and especially to the source of water used for washing bottles and cans. By order of the Board of Health the water supply of one dairy was discontinued on account of an outbreak of typhoid fever which included several of its customers.

I think the supply of milk furnished Quincy is very generally satisfactory.

Respectfully,

HENRY C. HALLOWELL, M. D.,  
Inspector of Milk.





## Board of Health.

---

*To His Honor, the Mayor, of the City of Quincy:*

The Board of Health respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31st, 1901.

At a regular meeting held February 5th, the following officers were elected by ballot: John S. Gay, chairman, Thomas J. Dion, clerk.

In February a hearing was held on charges preferred against the Inspector of Plumbing. The nature of the evidence submitted caused the Board to discard the charges.

Early in the year bids were advertised for, to contract for scavenger work in the city, for a term of three years; two bids were submitted and the contract let to the lowest bidder at the following rates:

Cleaning cesspools, per tank load . . . . .	\$1 65
“ single vaults . . . . .	1 20
“ double vaults . . . . .	1 70

All work to be done under the supervision of the Board; apparatus, tanks, etc., to be approved by us, and a bond of \$1,000 to be given by contractor. It is to be noted that the rates established by the above contract are considerably lower than the previous rates.

The collection of garbage has been done as in the past by two teams and four men and has given general satisfaction.

The bake-houses in the city were inspected early in the year, and the Sanitary Inspector, reported favorably in all but one instance.

The same locations have been used for dumping rubbish as in the past years, in Wards 1, 5 and 6.

Inspections have been made of places keeping and storing fruits intended for merchandise, and in several instances violation of a regulation of this Board prohibiting the storing and keeping of fruit in living apartments, detected, but in all cases the delinquents have been made to comply with the above rule.

The number of cases of contagious diseases reported has been much less than in the previous year; the following table showing a decrease in all but measles and typhoid fever. Six cases of small-pox have been reported all of which recovered; two cases in May and June who were transferred to the small-pox hospital, and four cases in December, treated at the house where taken ill, owing to the critical condition of two of the patients when first reported. General vaccination was deemed urgent in December, and every physician in the city was instructed to vaccinate free, all persons wishing to be vaccinated; all who had been exposed to the contagion were also placed under quarantine.

#### Contagious Diseases, by Months :

	Smallpox	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Typhoid Fever	Measles	Cer. Spinal Meningitis
January,		15	8	2	0	
February,		22	0	0	1	
March,		9	1	4	0	
April,		3	1	1	1	
May,	1	6	1	2	6	
June,	1	10	1	0	14	
July,		1	2	1	8	
August,		4	0	5	3	
September,		4	0	14	2	
October,		9	1	13	1	
November,		14	2	2	1	1
December,	4	7	7	3	3	
Total,	6	104	24	47	40	1
1900	0	224	39	40	25	3

## Contagious Diseases by Wards :

	Smallpox	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Typhoid Fever	Measles	Cer. Spinal Meningitis
Ward 1		11	5	4	3	
Ward 2		13	1	5	3	1
Ward 3	2	15	5	7	10	
Ward 4		41	3	10	13	
Ward 5	4	12	4	18	7	
Ward 6		12	6	3	4	
	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals,	6	104	24	47	40	1
Deaths,	0	9	0	2	0	1

## Return of Deaths.

Total number of deaths from all causes, exclusive of still-births,	318
Number of still-births,	23

## DEATHS BY SEXES. (Still-births Excluded)

Number of deaths of males,	169
Number of deaths of females	149
Number of deaths in which the sex was unknown,	—

## DEATHS BY AGES. (Still-births Excluded)

	Total.	Males	Females
Deaths of persons under one year,	58	24	34
from one to two years,	13	11	2
from two to three years,	5	2	3
from three to four years,	5	2	3
from four to five years,	1	1	0
from five to ten years,	3	2	1
from ten to fifteen years,	9	4	5
from fifteen to twenty years,	4	1	3

from twenty to thirty years,	21	15	6
from thirty to forty years,	26	12	14
from forty to fifty years,	32	20	12
from fifty to sixty years,	25	15	10
from sixty to seventy years,	37	26	11
from seventy to eighty years,	42	19	23
over eighty years,	36	15	21
ages unknown,	1	0	1
	—	—	—
Total,	318	169	149

## DEATHS BY MONTHS. (Still-births Excluded)

Deaths in January,	24	Deaths in July,	24
in February,	32	in August,	33
in March,	29	in September,	25
in April,	25	in October,	24
in May,	20	in November,	24
in June,	29	in December,	27
		Deaths, date unknown,	2

## CAUSES OF DEATH. (Still-births Excluded)

Deaths from phthisis or			
consumption,	38	Deaths from dysentery,	1
from small-pox,	—	from diarrhœa add cholera	
from measles,	—	morbus,	14
from scarlet-fever,	—	from pneumonia,	23
from diphtheria and cr'p	9	from bronchitis,	8
from whooping cough,	6	from diseases of the heart,	41
from typhoid fever,	2	from diseases of the brain	
from cerebro-spinal		and spinal cord,	36
meningitis,	—	from diseases of the kidneys	16
from erysipelas,	2	from cancer,	13
from puerperal fever,	1	Deaths from Violence.	
from influenza,	6	Deaths from homicide,	—
from malarial fevers,	—	from suicide,	6
from cholera infantum,	10	from accident,	14

Number of deaths from all other causes not specified above (not including still-births)	72
Total,	318

The following licenses have been issued :

Plumber,	34
Garbage,	36
Undertaker,	4
Scavenger,	2

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. GAY, Chairman,  
THOMAS J. DION, Clerk,  
WM. E. BADGER,

Board of Health



## REPORT OF HEALTH INSPECTOR.

### *To the Board of Health:*

GENTLEMEN:—I submit the following report of the brooks and water courses that have been cleaned this year under my direction :

Town brook from Washington street to Patch's ice pond on Columbia street, Ward 3, also from bridge on Centre street to Braintree line.

Ditch from Elm and South streets through land of McDonnell and others to Quincy avenue, thence along Water street to Phipps, to Hammond place.

Ditch from Faxon lane and Water through land of Faxon to Phipps, thence through land of Adams Trust to near Kendrick avenue.

Ditch from Town Brook near play ground through land of Adams Trust and others to Centre street, and about 150 feet on said street.

Furnace brook from Hall place to Miller and Cross streets.

Ditch from Lewis Bass' land leading through Edward's estate to Town brook.

Ditch from Town brook leading through Wm. Williams land to Granite thence along Copeland street.

Brook from Water street and Brook road to junction with Town brook at Eagle Polishing Mill.

Ditch from Town brook leading into Fred Tirrell's yard rear of Kincaide's.

Furnace brook from Hancock street to and across Newport avenue, to land of Mr. Brooks Adams through the same to land of heirs of George Beale.

Ditch from near Faxon lane through land of H. H. Faxon to land of Thomas O'Neil through the same to catch basin on Phipps street.

Following are found statements of the various other duties which this office is called upon to attend to.

## CESSPOOLS AND VAULTS CLEANED.

Loads from cesspools by C. L. Prescott . . .	1014
“ “ “ “ Menhinick . . .	77
“ “ double vaults by C. L. Prescott . .	309
“ “ “ “ “ Menhinick . . .	45
“ “ Single vaults by C. L. Prescott . .	549
“ “ “ “ “ Menhinick . . .	11
Stone shed vaults cleaned by C. L. Prescott . .	20

## HOUSES FUMIGATED.

For diphtheria . . . . .	102
“ scarlet fever . . . . .	20
“ small pox . . . . .	7
<hr/>	
Total,	129
1 dredge boat.	
1 pile driver.	

## COMPLAINTS RECEIVED AND INVESTIGATED.

Complaints against unclean cesspools . . .	75
“ “ “ vaults . . .	104
“ “ poultry . . .	7
“ “ hogs . . .	2
“ “ cows . . .	4
“ “ manure . . .	11
“ “ rubbish . . .	15
“ “ filthy cellars . . .	7
“ “ sewage on surface . . .	9
“ “ dead dogs . . .	6
“ “ “ cats . . .	2
“ “ “ hens . . .	3
<hr/>	
	289

Yours respectfully,

EDWARD J. LENNON,

Sanitary Inspector.

## INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING.

*To John S. Gay, Esq., Chairman Board of Health :*

DEAR SIR:—I herewith tender my eighth annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1901. During the year the following matter has been attended to :

Connections to Public Sewer	.	.	.	.	150
Dwelling Houses inspected	.	.	.	.	327
Churches	"	.	.	.	1
Schools	"	.	.	.	4
Factories	"	.	.	.	8
Stables	"	.	.	.	4
Police Stations	"	.	.	.	1
Laundries	"	.	.	.	5
Beach cottages	"	.	.	.	24
Hotels	"	.	.	.	4
Stores	"	.	.	.	19
Offices	"	.	.	.	11
Connections to cesspools	.	.	.	.	222
Aggregate Estimated Value	.	.	.	.	\$52,522 00
Aggregate Estimated Value 1900	.	.	.	.	51,550 00
Increase over 1900	.	.	.	.	972 00
No. of permits issued in 1901	.	.	.	.	415
No. of permits issued in 1900	.	.	.	.	414
Increase over 1900	.	.	.	.	1

The work performed throughout the year has been very satisfactory, the plumbers in general showing a disposition to conform with the ordinance in every detail.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. KENILEY,

Inspector of Plumbing.

## EXAMINERS OF PLUMBERS.

*To the Board of Health, of the City of Quincy:*

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Examiners of Plumbers beg leave to make the following report:

One examination was held by the board during the year on June 10, 1901. There were four applicants for examination, three for a Journeymen's and one for a Master's license. Three passed the Journeymen's examination successfully and were granted licenses. The remaining one taking the Masters was rejected, he having failed to pass.

The board wishes to take this opportunity to again recommend to the Board of Health, that a set of plans be made, showing a system of defective plumbing, thereby enabling the applicant to show his skill, by pointing out the defects, and showing how they should be corrected.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. A. BRADFORD,

Secretary of the Board of Examiners.

---

## ANIMALS AND PROVISIONS.

*To the Board of Health:*

GENTLEMEN:—I hereby submit my report as inspector of Provisions. For nine months ending Dec. 31st, having made 572 inspections and granted 21 licenses.

Yours respectfully,

EDGAR F. HAYDEN.





## Report of Overseer of the Poor

---

*To His Honor the Mayor, of the City of Quincy.*

I herewith submit my annual report for the year 1901. The appropriation for the year was \$14,000 and was sufficient to pay the bills presented on or before Dec. 31st, leaving a balance of \$575.62. This amount will not be sufficient to meet all bills contracted during the year as since the close of the year bill amounting to \$1052.14 have been presented and an additional appropriation will be necessary to meet this deficiency. The receipts were \$1,223.89. Since Dec. 31, there has been paid from the state and other sources \$405.25 which will be credited to the receipts of 1902 but which properly belong to receipts of last year. The amount paid the Hospital was \$865.04 of which \$549.45 was from the appropriation for the current year. The total amount expended Dec. 31st, 1901 was \$13,424.38 of which \$10,897.96 was for Outside Poor and \$2,526.42 for the Almshouse. The Almshouse remains under the same management as former years. The State Board in its annual report calls attention to the lack of proper sanitary arrangements and failure to separate the sexes. Another closet is needed immediately as at present there is only one closet in the building to which the inmates have access. The building has been painted and shingled during the past year.

Appropriation . . . . .		\$14,000 00
Expended outside direct . . .	\$8,271 56	
Expended outside from Almshouse .	2,626 40	
Expended Almshouse, net . . .	2,526 42	
	<hr/>	\$13,424 38
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$575 62

### Expense of Outside Poor.

Provisions . . . . .	\$2,626 40	
Rent . . . . .	479 50	
Insane . . . . .	5,688 03	
Burials . . . . .	180 00	
Quincy Hospital . . . . .	549 45	
Medicine . . . . .	33 65	
Clothing . . . . .	178 05	
Fuel . . . . .	816 85	
Other Cities and Towns . . .	283 60	
Board . . . . .	62 43	
	<hr/>	\$10,897 96

### Expenses of Almshouse.

Salary of Superintendent . . .	\$600 00	
Wages . . . . .	245 00	
House supplies . . . . .	3,162 41	
Clothing . . . . .	160 16	
Stable supplies . . . . .	426 24	
Fuel . . . . .	385 11	
Telephone . . . . .	20 20	
Medicine . . . . .	19 58	
Electric lights . . . . .	105 43	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	28 69	
	<hr/>	\$5,152 82
Cr. by supplies to outside poor .		\$2,626 40
Net cost of Almshouse . . .		\$2,526 42

**Almhouse.**

Number of inmates in Almshouse, Jan. 1, 1901	.	15	
Admitted during the year	. . . . .	23	
Total	. . . . .	—	38
Died during the year	. . . . .	2	
Discharged	. . . . .	15	
Total	. . . . .	—	17
			—
In Almshouse, Dec. 31, 1901	. . . . .		21

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. CUNNINGHAM,

Overseer of the Poor.



## Report of City Engineer.

*To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy :*

I herewith submit the second annual report of this department for the year 1901 :

### Financial Statement.

Appropriation . . . . .		\$2,500 00
Salary of Assistants . . . . .	\$1,932 75	
Office fittings . . . . .	20 29	
Office supplies and instruments . . . . .	202 06	
Office rent and telephone . . . . .	234 00	
Lighting . . . . .	13 25	
Postage, expressage and car fares . . . . .	105 00	
Typewriting . . . . .	1 95	
	<hr/>	\$2,499 30
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> 70

The following streets or portions of streets have been accepted during the year. Record plans have been made and stone monuments set at principle boundary points.

NAME	FROM	TO	LENGTH	WIDTH
Albertina st.	Centre st.	Southwest'ly	1051 ft	36
Rogers st.	Hall place.	Westerly and Northerly	875 ft	33
Verschild st.	Franklin st.	Bennington st	540 ft	40
Plain st.	Columbia st.	Trafford st	487 ft	40



The work of the Engineering Department for the past year has been mainly confined to the several municipal departments—including Department of Public Works, City Solicitor, Park Commissioners, Board of Public Burial Places, Assessors and different committees of the City Council.

By order of His Honor the Mayor a careful survey and profile was made of Quincy avenue from the Braintree line to Scammell street to accompany petition to the State Highway Commission. A survey and plan was also made by his order of the salt marsh owned by the city at Germantown.

### Department of Public Works.

The Public Works Department naturally required the most time. No especially large jobs have been done. Lines and grades have been given for 11,525 feet of edgestone and necessary measurements made for 4745 square yards of paving and 5055 square yards of concrete sidewalks.

Lines and grades were given for the construction of Beale street, Atlantic street, Rogers street, Intervale street and Howard avenue.

Lines were staked and grades given for drains tabulated below.

STREET	FROM	TO	LENGTH	SIZE
Willard st.	Bates ave.	Culvert	670	24"
Liberty st.	Water st.	Brook	1200	15"
Water st.	Franklin st.	Summer st.	1543	15"
Hancock st.	Depot st.	Granite st.	536	10"
Miller st.	Copeland st.	Cross st.	985	15"

### Law Department.

Plans of the following cases have been made for the City Solicitor.

Howard street for the Newcomb case ; Chestnut street for the Arnold case ; Copeland street for Lamb and Doble claims ; Des Moines road for Wight claim ; of the Insurance Company and Furnald lots on Coddington street. Also plan for location of drain through Mrs. Kelley's land, Ward 6.

### **Park Commissioners.**

Plans and estimates furnished for walling of Town brook through Ward 3 playground. Base ball field staked in Ward 2 playground.

### **Public Burial Places**

Field work in staking new lots and drives in Mount Wollaston cemetery.

### **Council Committees.**

Streets :

Plan and profile for paving Quarry st.

- “ “ “ for drain Independence avenue.
- “ “ “ Chubbuck street for widening.
- “ of Howard street for widening at Bent's creek.
- “ “ “ of Baxter avenue for acceptance.
- “ “ “ of Curtis avenue for acceptance.
- “ of Washington school lot.
- “ “ “ of Verchild street for acceptance.
- “ for the extension of Irving place.
- “ “ “ of Rogers street for acceptance.
- “ “ “ of Howard avenue for rebuilding.
- “ “ “ of Howard street for widening.
- “ “ “ of Edison street for acceptance.
- “ of Faxon park roads.

The above plans were made and submitted to the City Council for their disposition and the expense was charged to the appropriation for engineering.

### Assessors.

In May of this year the City Council passed an order appropriating \$1,000 for a system of Assessors' plans. The work was started at once in Ward 2 as there was likely to be more transfers and other complicated work for the Assessors here than elsewhere. When other work would permit a party has been kept busy in the field locating shore and property lines with one man in the office plotting the same as fast as notes were sent in. The first of the year finds us with almost the entire ward plotted on large section plans forty feet to the inch showing all the properties. From these section plans smaller block plans are traced on best quality bond paper 21 feet x 33 feet, each plan comprising a block surrounded by streets showing property lines, buildings, owner's names and number of square feet assessed.

There are sixty (60) of these plans in different stages of completion and probably by March 1st, 1902 they will be delivered to the Assessors completed, they comprise about one half of Ward 2.

### House Numbering.

This work has been continued when practical and without unnecessary expense. During the year fifty-five (55) plans have been made embracing twenty miles (20.0) of streets. Numbers have been assigned to 857 houses. For the future this work will be continued in conjunction with the Assessor's work.

### Sewer Department.

During the year assistants have been furnished to the Sewer Department their time being charged on the Sewer Department pay roll.

In closing I wish to thank His Honor, Mayor Hall for his kindness and consideration and all heads of departments for their cooperation, also my assistants for their conscientious and faithful performance of their duties.

Respectfully submitted.

HAMILTON FLOOD,

*City Engineer.*





## Fire Department.

---

*To His Honor the Mayor, of the City of Quincy :*

In compliance with the requirements of the City Ordinance, I hereby present my seventh annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1901, containing a statement of all fires and alarms for the year, the loss and insurance on the same as far as could be ascertained, the list of the permanent force of the department and their ages, also a schedule of the property under their charge.

### ORGANIZATION.

The force consists of one chief and six assistant engineers, fifteen permanent and sixty-nine call men; Combination No. 1, at Central Fire Station has two permanent and eleven call men, Combination Hook & Ladder No. 1. has one permanent and twelve call men, Combination Hook & Ladder No. 2 has two permanent and ten call men, Hose No. 2 has one permanent and five call men, Hook & Ladder No. 3, has one permanent and ten call men, Hose No. 3, has one permanent and six call men, Hose No. 4 has one permanent and six call men, Hose No. 5 has ten call men, Combination No. 2 has two permanent and nine call men, Hose No. 1 has one permanent and one call man.

## OFFICERS.

Frank C. Packard, Ward 1.  
Rollin Newcomb, Ward 2.  
Welcome J. Blake, Ward 3.  
James F. Rooney, Ward 4.  
Marcena R. Sparrow, Ward 5.  
D. J. Nyham, Ward 6.

## APPARATUS.

The apparatus of the department consists of one steam fire engine in fair condition, two combination chemical engines and hose wagons, two combination ladder trucks, one strait hook and ladder truck, five hose wagons, one hose reel, two express wagons for fire alarm purposes, also one chemical engine and one hand engine not in service. The department has been increased the past year by the purchasing of a new combination ladder truck, built by Charles F. Holloway & Co., Baltimore, Md. This is one of the best pieces of apparatus we have in the city. It carries two twenty-five gallon chemical tanks of the latest pattern, and an equipment of 275 feet of ladders.

The new piece of apparatus has been put in the new station at Wollaston which gives that part of the city better fire protection.

## HOSE.

We have in the service 10,000 feet of cotton hose, rubber lined; 7,000 feet is in good condition, 2,000 feet in fair condition, 1,000 feet in poor condition. I believe the department should be kept well supplied with hose in case of emergency. The life of hose is two years, after that it is liable to burst when heavy pressure is put on. I will call the attention of the Council to placing more hydrants on old line of pipes as it will

give better fire protection also saving the city a great deal of money in using shorter lines of hose.

### FIRE ALARM.

The fire alarm service has been increased the past year by adding seven boxes. Several miles of wire have been rebuilt. We have as near as can be ascertained eighty miles of fire alarm wire to keep in order. This branch of the service needs the greatest attention so when boxes are pulled they will work promptly.

### ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES.

Two hundred and thirty cells of battery, 1 six circuit repeater, 1 six circuit switchboard with switches, 7 galvanometers, 6 lightning arresters, 1 quartered oak switchboard and 7 switches, 1 circuit breaker, 1 volt-meter, 1 millampmeter with six switches, 6 resistance coils, 6 jacks with plug, 5 Rogers protectors, 12 lamps with 104 volts each, hydrometer with test tube in box, 1 18-inch combination gong and indicator at Central Fire Station. Chief Williams has two gongs, one, 6-inch, and one 12-inch, both Gamewell; Quincy Electric Light and Power Co. 1 18-inch Gamewell gong; Old Colony St. R. R. at Power House, one 12-inch Gamewell gong; Tubular Rivet and Stud Co., 1 12-inch Gamewell gong, Engineer F. C. Packard, one 18-inch Gamewell gong; one 6-inch tapper, Stevens gong, Engineer Sparrow; one 6-inch Stevens gong; Engineer Newcomb; one 6-inch Stevens gong, John O'Brien; one 6-inch Stevens gong, George T. Magee; one 6-inch Stevensgong, Capt. Taylor; one 6-inch Gamewell gone, Hose 5; one six-inch Gamewell tapper, Wm. Marden; one six-inch Gamewell gong at Hose 4; one six-inch Gamewell gong at Hose 3; one twelve-inch Gamewell gong at Hose 2; one twelve-inch Gamewell gong at Combination 2, Ward 6.

Stored at Central Fire Station; 2 direct acting tappers, one 15-inch Stevens gong and one Gamewell 6-inch gong, one

horse, wagon, harness, whip and blanket, one strap and vice, one pair of spurs and plyers and one screw-driver. Number of boxes 75. Four tower strikers on churches. One automatic Gamewell whistle at Eagle Polishing Co. About one hundred and ten miles of wire.

### HORSES.

The number of horses in the fire department are nineteen, which are all in good condition and in good working order. Their ages run from six to twenty-two years.

### RECOMMENDATIONS.

As all parts of the city have good fire protection I would recommend buying a piece of land at Houghs Neck, building a suitable house thereon and the purchasing of a Combination Ladder Truck, as that part of the city has very poor fire protection for the number of buildings built every year. I would recommend putting permanent men in this house when built. During the past year the department has been kept very busy answering alarms. The alarms seem to increase every year and much credit is due the department for its promptness in responding to all calls.

### CONCLUSION.

In closing this report I desire to tender my sincere thanks to His Honor Mayor Hall, for his interest in the welfare of the department, to the Council for all favors rendered during the year, to the City Auditor and Treasurer for all favors rendered, to the Chief of Police and Officers for the manner they performed their duties at fires, to the Committee on Fire Department for the interest they have manifested in the business of the department, to my associates of the Board of Engineers, and to the



officers and members for the prompt and efficient manner in which they discharged their duties, thereby maintaining the reputation of the department for efficiency.

### PERMANENT FORCE.

Charles P. Costa, age 55,	Engineman
M. P. Barry, age 40,	Supt. Fire Alarm.
H. T. Brown, age 42,	Driver Combination H. & L. No. 1
George Faircloth, age 31,	Driver Engine
Thomas Hogan, age 38,	Assistant Engineman
John Faircloth, age 43,	Driver Combination No. 1
Faxon Billings, age 35,	Driver Combination No. 2
Jeremiah Lyons, age 47,	Driver Hose No. 3
John Dinneen, age 29,	Driver H. & L. No. 3
Alfred L. Mead, age 41,	Driver Hose No. 4
Ernest Bishop, age 30,	Spare Driver
Frank Genero, age 30,	Driver Combination H. & L. No. 2

### FIRES AND ALARMS, 1901.

During the year beginning Jan. 1, and ending Dec. 31, 1901, there were 108 alarms—58 bell and 50 still alarms.

Value of property at risk, \$281,165.

Insurance on property at risk, \$199,750.

Loss on property, \$18,679.

### FIRE RECORD.

Jan. 2, 10.30 p. m., Box 72, Chubbuck st., false alarm.

Jan. 3, 3.05 p. m., Box 171, Miller Stile Road, owner Dr. Wm. Everett; occupant, Dr. Wm. Everett; cause of fire, spark from grate; value of building, \$8,000; loss on building, \$3,400; insurance on building, \$4,500; insurance paid, \$3,400.

Jan. 5, 6.00 p. m. Still. Billings Road. Grass fire.



- Jan. 6, 9.45 a. m. Still. Off Hancock st. Grass fire.
- Jan. 8, 1.30 p. m. Still. Russell Park. Grass fire.
- Jan. 9, 4.45 p. m. Box 37, Franklin st., cause, lamp; value of building, \$1,100; loss on building, none; insurance on building, \$700; insurance paid on building, none; value of contents, \$200; loss on contents, \$5.
- Jan. 16, 8 p. m., Still. Jackson st., owner, Alex McGregor; occupant, A. McGregor; cause, lamp exploded; value of building, \$1,500; loss on building, none; insurance on building, \$1,100; insurance paid on building, none; loss on contents, \$24; insurance on contents, \$800.
- Jan. 24. 9.30 p. m., Box 172, Quincy avenue, owner Patrick Brennan, club room, lamp upsetting; value of building \$4000; loss on building \$15; insurance on building \$1200; insurance paid on building \$15; value of contents \$500; loss on contents none; insurance on contents \$300.
- Jan. 28. 1.10 p. m. still, Goffe st., grass fire.
- Jan. 28. 8.05 p. m., Box 36, Quincy st., bonfire.
- Feb. 3. 12.20 p. m., Box 446, Copeland st., owner G. A. Mayo; store and dwelling; false.
- Feb. 12. 6.25 p. m., Box 39, Water st., owner J. A. McDonnell, granite cutting; cause unknown; value of buildings \$600; loss on buildings \$121.15; insurance on building \$600.
- Feb. 17. Still, 5 p. m., Squantum st., owner Mr. Chaney; value of building \$5; loss on building \$5.
- Feb. 19. Box 19, 12.50 a. m., false alarm.
- Feb. 19. Box 23, 1.15 a. m., Hancock st., owner John T. Cavanagh, occupants, Fred Goss and James Dunn, bicycle and fish store, cause overheated stove; loss on building \$600; insurance on building \$3000; insurance paid on building \$600; value of contents \$920; loss on contents \$290; insurance on contents \$800; insurance paid on contents \$290.
- Feb. 24, Box 24, 8 p. m., Adams st., cause of fire needless.
- Mar. 2. Box 36, 8.48 p. m., Pleasant st., false alarm.
- Mar. 3. Still alarm 4.55 p. m., owner Augustus Goodhue, occu-

- pant Frank Goodhue, grocery store; cause chimney; value of building \$2500; loss on building none; insurance on building \$2000; insurance paid on building none.
- Feb. 5. Box 171, 9.16 p. m. Elm st., owner Quincy Electric Light and Power Co., occupant Q. E. L. & Power Co. caused by wires.
- Mar. 6. Box 63, 8.45 p. m. Hancock st., owner William A. Hodges, occupant Thomas C. Hann, cause unknown, value of building \$2000; loss on building \$86; insurance on building \$2000; insurance paid on building \$86; value of contents \$300: loss on contents \$100.
- Mar. 14. Still, 5.45 p. m., Goddard avenue, owner Hugh Owens, occupant Hugh Owens; cause by chimney.
- Mar. 14. Still, 8.20 p. m. Water st., heirs of G. L. Baxter, unoccupied; damage none; cause unknown.
- Mar. 14. Still, 7.15 p. m., Nelson st., owner Svanter Eleason, occupant, Svanter Eleason: cause of fire chimney; value of building \$1800; loss of building \$5. Insurance on building \$1800.
- Mar. 17. Still, 3.20 p. m., Hancock st., grass fire.
- April 4. Box 171, 6.45 p. m., Main st., owner Mr. Peachie, occupant Edward Lawton; cause chimney.
- April 6. Box 74, 1.55 p. m. Arnold st., owner Sanford Arnold; value of building \$300; loss on building \$300; cause of fire overheated stove; insurance on building none; insurance paid on building none; value of contents \$500; loss on contents \$500; insurance on contents none.
- April 13. still, 7.55 p. m., Canal street, wood fire.
- April 14, still, 4.08 p. m., Elmwood avenue.
- April 14, Still, 8.45 p. m., grass fire.
- April 27, Box 56, 7.14 p. m., Newport avenue, Boynton & Russell, occupant Boynton & Russell, grocery store; cause of fire lamp exploded; value of building \$6000; loss on building \$28.89. Insurance on building \$5000, Insurance paid on building \$28.89; Value of contents \$2000; loss on contents \$20.27; Insurance on contents \$1500; Insurance paid on contents \$20.27.

- April 29. Still, 4.45 p. m., Greenleaf st., grass fire.
- April 30. Box 64, 9.10 p. m., Newbury avenue, owner Henry Hunt, unoccupied; value of building \$1500; loss on building \$100; insurance on building \$1000; insurance paid on building \$100; value of contents none.
- May 9. Box 37, 8.35 p. m., Franklin st., owner Rebecca P. Eaton, unoccupied; cause of fire incendiary; value of building \$2500; loss on building none; insurance on building \$2000.
- May 12, Box 172, 12.35 a. m., false alarm.
- May 15, Box 242, 11.55 Whitwell st., false alarm.
- May 15, Box 45, 9.45 p. m., off Bates avenue, owner Granite Railway Co., occupant Granite Railway Co., value of building \$2700; loss on building \$622; insurance on building \$2500; insurance paid on building \$622; value of contents \$2700; loss on contents \$625; insurance on contents \$2500.
- May 17. Box 63, 1.55 a. m., off Hancock st., owner Eliab Ramsdell, cause unknown; value of building \$25; loss on building \$15.
- May 26. Still, 8.15 p. m., Madison st., owner A. E. Scott, unoccupied; cause of fire boys and matches; value of building \$10; loss on building \$5.
- May 28, Still, Squantum st., grass fire.
- May 22. Box 63, 8.30 p. m., Montclair, owner H. N. Holbrook stable; value of building \$650; loss on building \$650; Insurance on building \$500; value of contents \$325; loss on contents \$325; insurance on contents \$200.
- June 5, Still, 7.45 p. m. School st., grass fire.
- June 9, Box 58, 8.15 Adams st., owner H. P. Nawn, occupant H. P. Nawn, cause of fire carelessness; value of building \$75; loss on building \$75; value of contents \$125; loss on contents \$125.
- June 11. Still, Houghs Neck, owner A. L. Drewery, occupant John Drewery; value of building \$700; loss on building none; insurance on building \$700; loss on contents none.



- June 18. Box 27, 7 p. m., Washington st., owner C. H. Hardwick, occupant C. H. Hardwick, loss none.
- June 20, Box 76, 3.35 a. m., Wharf st., owner Old Colony Street Railway; occupant L. C. Embree & Co., ship building, cause unknown; value of building \$1000; loss on building \$457; insurance on building \$800; Value of contents \$5600; Loss on contents \$1,047.
- June 22. Still, 9.30 a. m., Baxter avenue, owner Michael Sullivan; cause lightning; value of building \$3000; loss on building \$225; insurance on building \$2500; insurance paid on building \$225.
- June 29. Box 32, 7.45 a. m., Federal avenue, owner C. H. Davidson, occupant Wm. Fyfe, cause fat boiling over stove, value of building \$2800; loss on building \$4; insurance on building \$2400; insurance paid on building \$4; value of contents \$300.
- July 2, Box 37, 6.07 p. m., Franklin street, owner Lester M. Pratt, occupant Wm. Howard; cause of fire lightning; value of building \$1800; loss on building \$150; insurance on building \$1500; loss on contents \$45.20; insurance on contents \$1000; insurance paid on contents \$45.20.
- July 2, Still, 6.10 p. m., Crosby st., owner Capt. Andrews, occupant Capt. Andrews; cause lightning; value of building \$600; loss on building \$30; insurance on building \$600; insurance paid on building \$30; value of contents \$200; loss on contents none; insurance on contents \$200.
- July 2, still, 6 p. m., Atlantic st., owner Wm. B. Glover; occupant Wm. B. Glover; cause lightning; value of building \$2700; loss on building \$15; insurance on building, \$2500; insurance paid on building \$15
- July 2, still, 6.09 p. m., Grand View avenue, owner Herbert Bailey; cause lightning; damage none.
- July 2, still, 6.05 p. m., Rodman st., owner Michael Cunniff; occupant Peter Cortilla; cause lightning; value of building \$2500; loss on building \$69; insurance on building \$1550; insurance paid on building \$69.

- July 2, still, 6.04 p. m., Granite st., Swedish Baptist Church; cause lightning; value of building \$4500; loss on building \$28; insurance on building \$3500.
- July 2, still, Washington st., owner E. F. Hayden; occupant, E. F. Hayden; cause lightning; value of building, \$1500; loss on building, \$70, insurance on building, \$1200; insurance paid on building, \$70.
- July 2, still, 6 p. m., Trafford st., owner Gasper Restelli; occupant, Gasper Restelli; causes lightning; value of building, \$2000; loss on building, \$5; insurance on building, \$2000.
- July 2, still, 5.55 p. m., Intervale st., owner, Angelo Malnati; occupant, Angelo Malnati; cause lightning; value of building, \$3300; loss on building, \$25; insurance on building, \$3300.
- July 4, Box 42, 6.15 a. m., Clarke ave., owner Barnabas Clarke; cause, supposed incendiary; value of building, \$30; loss on building, \$2; insurance on building, none.
- July 4, still, 9 a. m., Hancock st., owner Emily Wild; cause fire-cracker; value of building, \$2000; loss on building, \$3; insurance.
- July 4, Box 39, 10.30 a. m., Water street, owner J. S. McDonnell; occupant; Alex. Mundie; value of building, \$2000; loss on building, \$25; insurance on building, \$1700.
- July 4, Box 63, 1.55 a. m., Depot st., owner John C. Randal; unoccupied; cause incendiary.
- July 4, Box 61, 4.46 p. m., Newbury ave., owner H. Ellis; occupant, Mrs. L. E. Prince; cause kerosene stove; value of contents \$400; loss on contents none.
- July 4, Box 49, 10.55 p. m., Bunker Hill st., owner Jonas Shackley; occupant, Thomas Carson; incendiary; value of building, \$50; loss on building, \$50; value of contents, \$300; loss on contents, \$300.
- July 21, Box 47, 1.20 a. m., off Forest ave., owner Timothy Riordan; occupant, Timothy Riordan; cause incendiary; value of building, \$50; loss on building, \$50; value of contents, \$300; loss on contents, \$300.
- July 28, Box 47, 1.20 a. m., Phipps st., owner John Chamber-



- lain; occupant, Geo. W. White; value of building, \$1000; loss on building, \$100; value of contents, \$125; loss on contents, \$125.
- July 31, Box 72, 6.45 a. m., Curtis ave., owner William Stedman; occupant, J. A. Kenstry; cause mice and matches; value of building, \$5000; loss on building, \$600; insurance on building, \$3500; value of contents, \$2000; loss on contents, \$156; insurance on contents, \$2000.
- July 31, still, 2.30 p. m., Water st., owner Q. E. L. & P. Co.; occupant, Q. E. L. & P. Co.
- Aug. 4, Box 171, 1.50 a. m., Washington st., owner Floretta Vining; unoccupied; value of building, \$1250; loss on building, \$500; insurance paid on building, \$500.
- Aug. 5, still, 8.10 a. m., Newport ave., owner Geo. F. Pinkham; occupant, William Small; cause chimney.
- Aug. 10, still, 12 m., Sea st., Houghs Neck, owner Mary E. Taylor; occupant, Mary E. Taylor; value of building, \$1000; loss on building, \$25; insurance on building, \$600; value of contents \$500; loss on contents none.
- Aug. 13, Box 62, 3.45 p. m., Atlantic st., owner Mary McCarthy, occupant, Daniel McCarthy; cause spark from locomotive; value of building, \$450; loss on building, \$60.
- Aug. 25, 5.30 a. m., Hancock st., owner of City of Quincy; occupant, officials of the City of Quincy; value of building, \$40,000; loss on building \$600; value of contents, \$10,000; loss on contents, \$200.
- Aug. 29, Box 37, 10.35 a. m., Water st., owner Joseph H. Vogel; occupant, Joseph H. Vogel; cause spark from chimney; damage none.
- Aug. 30, still, 8.45 a. m., Hancock st., owner H. H. Faxon; cause chimney; damage none.
- Sept. 3, Box 446, 7.25 p. m., Miller st., owner Chas. LaClare; occupant, John Casey; cause lamp exploded; value of building, \$3500; loss on building, \$5; insurance on building, \$2000; insurance paid on building, \$5; value of contents, \$1000; loss on contents, \$12; insurance on contents, \$800; insurance paid on contents, \$12.

- Sept. 4, Box 446, 6.40 p. m., Copeland st., owner, Dr. Ash; occupant Dr. Ash; cause ash barrel; damage none.
- Sept. 5, Box 442, 7.30 p. m., off Quarry st., owner, syndicate; unoccupied; cause unknown; value of building \$400; loss on building \$400.
- Sept. 10, Box 45, 5.10 p. m., Hall place; false alarm.
- Sept. 28, Box 61, 12.10 p. m., Squantum st., owner, Wm. A. Hodges; occupant, A. Pitts; value of building, \$2000; loss on building none; insurance on building, \$2000; value of contents, \$500; loss on contents, \$8; insurance on contents, \$500.
- Oct. 1, Box 441, 1.15 a. m., Quarry st.; owner, Fegan & Ballou; occupant, Fegan & Bellou; value of building, \$1000; damage \$1000; value of contents, \$1500; damage contents, \$1000.
- Oct. 6, still, Squantum st., owner, W. A. Hodges; occupant, A. Pitts; cause, chimney.
- Oct. 6, Box 152, 3.35 p. m., Gordon st.; owner Albert Hall; occupant, A. Hall; cause, oil stove exploded; value of building, \$1500; loss on building, \$8; insurance on building, \$1500.
- Oct. 7, Box 57, 7.15 a. m., chimney fire; occupant, Luther Parrott.
- Oct. 20, Box 26, 9.05 p. m., Hancock st., owner, Quincy Real Estate; occupant Delbert Eastabrook; value of building, \$55,000; loss on building, \$5; insurance on building, \$45,000; insurance paid on building, \$5; insurance on contents, \$6000.
- Oct. 22, still, 9 p. m., Hancock st., owner, Quincy Real Estate and Trust; occupant, D. Estabrook; cause, lamp exploded; value of building, \$55,000; loss on building, \$15; insurance on building, \$45,000; insurance paid on building, \$15; value of contents, \$6,000; loss on contents, \$150; insurance paid on contents, \$150.
- Oct. 23, still, 10.15 a. m., Palmer st., owner C. G. Bilding; cause, spark from locomotive; value of building, \$500; loss on building, \$60; insurance on building, \$400; in-

insurance paid on building, \$60 ; value of contents, \$4000 ; loss on contents, none.

Oct. 26, still, 7.15 p. m., Penn st., cause, woods.

Oct. 28, Box 152, 4 p. m., Gordon st., owner, Annie Doving ; occupant, Annie Doving ; cause children playing with matches ; value of building \$4000 ; loss on building \$50 ; insurance on building, \$3000 ; insurance paid on building, \$50 ; value of contents, \$1000 ; insurance on contents \$1000.

Oct. 28, still, 6.35 p. m., damage none.

Oct. 29, still, 3.30 p. m., Copeland st., owner, Alice Ash ; occupant, Alice Ash ; value of building, \$1500 ; loss on building none ; insurance on building, \$1000.

Nov. 1, false, 12.10 a. m., damage none.

Nov. 2, Box 71, 6.50 p. m., Washington st., estate of Mrs. Averrell ; cause, lamp exploded ; value of building \$1000 ; loss on building \$422 ; insurance on building \$600 ; insurance paid on building \$422 ; value of contents \$500 ; loss on contents \$300 ; insurance on contents \$500 ; insurance paid on contents, \$300.

Nov. 3, 8.25 p. m., Box 28, Greenleaf st., owner, Joel F. Sheppard ; occupant, E. W. Sheppard ; value of building, \$7000 ; loss on building \$900 ; insurance on building \$7000 ; insurance paid on building \$900 ; value of contents \$4000 ; loss on contents \$850 ; insurance on contents \$2000 ; insurance paid on contents \$850.

Nov. 3, still, Copeland st., cause woods.

Nov. 4, still, Copeland st., cause woods.

Nov. 6, still, Newport ave., owner Mrs. Hewitson ; occupant, A. Fay ; damage none.

Nov. 8, still, 5.15 p. m., Common st., damage none.

Nov. 10, still, Taylor st., woods ; damage none.

Nov. 10, still, Old Colony ave., grass fire ; damage none.

Nov. 16, Box 42, 6.45 p. m., Water st., owner L. Crossman ; occupied, M. Carmale ; cause lamp exploded ; value of building, \$1500 ; loss on building, \$10 ; insurance on building, \$1200 ; insurance paid on building, \$10 ; value of contents, \$100 ; loss on contents none.



- Nov. 17, Box 39, 6.45 p. m., Liberty st., owner Cook & Watkins; occupant, Cook & Watkins; value of building, \$700; loss on building, \$15; insurance on building, \$500; insurance paid on building, \$15; value of contents, \$2000; loss on contents, none; insurance on contents, \$1000.
- Nov. 26, still, 2.50 p. m., Quincy ave., owner Joe Griffin; occupant, Joe Griffin; cause chimney; damage none.
- Nov. 28, still, 6.45 p. m., Independence ave., grass fire.
- Nov. 28, still, 7.20 p. m., Adams st., grass fire.
- Dec. 2, Box 61, 2.40 p. m., Tubular Rivet; grass fire.
- Dec. 2, Box 42, 7.20 p. m., Brooks st., owner Craig & Richards; value of building, \$50; loss on building, \$50.
- Dec. 3, Box 28, 6.10 a. m., Hancock st., owner Horace Spear; occupant, D. J. McLean; value of building, \$500; loss on building, \$80; insurance on building, \$400; insurance paid on building, \$80.
- Dec. 4, Box 37, 8.20 p. m., South Quincy station freight car; value of car, \$350; loss on car, \$10; value of contents, \$150; loss on contents, \$150.
- Dec. 6, still, 10 a. m., Brook ave., owner Fanny Privano; occupant, Fannie Privano, cause lamp exploded; value of building, \$2300; loss on building, none; insurance on building, \$2300; value of contents, \$700; loss on contents, \$10; insurance on contents, \$600; insurance paid on contents, \$10.
- Dec. 18, still, 1 p. m., Hancock st., owner H. H. Faxon; occupant, Fred F. Lapham; cause lamp exploded; value of contents, \$650; loss on contents, \$50; insurance on contents, \$500; insurance paid on contents, \$50.
- Dec. 24, Box 38, 9.35 a. m., Trafford st., owner Graspnore Restille; value of building, \$2000; loss on building, \$15; insurance on building, \$2000; insurance paid on building, \$15; value of contents, \$500; loss on contents none.
- Dec. 25, still, 2 p. m., off Patch's Ice House; wood fire.

Dec. 27, Box 138, 4.45 p. m., Nightingale ave., owner A. Weeden; occupant, H. L. Hilston; cause pipe in coat; value of building, \$2500; insurance on building, \$2000; value of contents, \$500; loss on contents, \$4; insurance on contents, \$500; insurance paid on contents, \$4.





## Report of Sewerage Commissioners.

---

*To His Honor the Mayor and the City Council of the City of Quincy :*

The Sewerage Commissioners present the following as their annual report for the year 1901.

The negotiations pending with the Board of Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners relative to the taking by said Board of the Quincy Pumping Station and Force Main engaged much of the time of this Board early in the year. The idea had been advanced by the Metropolitan Commissioners that as in the Act authorizing the taking, no time for such taking was specified, action should be deferred till the Metropolitan Sewer was completed and ready for use. This would have deferred the taking some three years, and meanwhile the City would have been at the expense of maintaining the plant, which including interest on cost would have been about \$10,000 per year.

Being anxious to save the City this expense the Board strenuously contended that the taking should be made at once, and, after continued correspondence and interviews the Metropolitan Commissioners agreed to make the taking as of date of July 1, 1901; they to pay to the City the sum of \$98,974.20 which was the cost of the plant as determined by the books of this Board.

In order that the City might earlier be relieved of the cost of maintenance of the pumping plant, and might also have

the price to be received available for sewer construction it was urged by this Board that the taking be made at an earlier date. This object was accomplished and the taking was made on the first of April, the City receiving the cost of the plant \$98,974.20 less discount at the rate of four per cent per annum for the time intervening before July 1.

On December 29, 1900, the following communication was received from the Mayor :

QUINCY, MASS., Dec. 28th, 1900.

*To the Board of Sewerage Commissioners of the City of Quincy :*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 279, Sec. 1 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the construction of a System of Sewerage for the City of Quincy, said system having been substantially completed, you are hereby requested to transfer said system of sewerage to the Commissioner of Public Works of said City. You will therefore arrange all matters connected with your department so that you can on January 1st, 1901, transfer them to the said Commissioner of Public Works, and thereafter all matters connected with the sewerage system will be under the control of said Commissioner of Public Works.

Respectfully,

(Signed)

JOHN O. HALL, Mayor.

The clause of Chapter 279 of the Acts of 1895 under which the Mayor made the request is as follows :

“And provided further, that whenever said system or systems shall be substantially completed and put in successful operation said commissioners, upon written request of the Mayor, shall transfer the same to said commissioner of public works; and thereupon the powers of said board of sewerage Commissioners shall cease and all its powers shall be vested in, and all its duties imposed upon, said commissioner of public works.”

The Board found that plans of the system of sewerage adopted by the City Council and approved by the State Board

of Health in accordance with said act called for the construction of somewhat in excess of one hundred miles of sewers and provided for the drainage of certain definite drainage areas, these drainage areas comprising Ward 1, except Houghs Neck and Germantown and a small area at Adams Shore; Ward 2, except a few acres near the Point bridge, all of Wards 3, 4 and 5, and Ward 6, except Squantum and a small area near the Neponset River.

Only about twenty-five (25) miles of the system had been built. The main sewers to Quincy Point, West Quincy and Atlantic had not been begun, and large thickly populated drainage areas in these districts had not been provided with sewers. This did not seem to the Board to be the substantial completion of the system as contemplated in the Act and they asked the opinion of the City Solicitor.

He replied that if the system was substantially completed and in successful operation the Board should transfer to the Commissioner of Public Works; if it was not they need not transfer. As to whether or not the system had been substantially completed and put in successful operation was not for him to determine, it being susceptible of determination by facts apart from the law.

While the matter was still under consideration by the Board another communication was received from the Mayor stating that he would modify his request and request the Board to transfer the management, operation and control of the sewerage system already completed to the Commissioner of Public Works, leaving his former request for future consideration.

In compliance with this request the completed portions of the system were transferred to the Commissioner of Public Works on February 4th, 1900.

### **Assessments.**

Sewer assessments on the sewers built in 1900 were levied on February 20, 1901. There were 153 assessments aggrega-



ting \$6,834.03 of these 75 aggregating \$3414.51 were apportioned at the request of the owners into from three to ten equal parts, one of the parts to be paid with each years' taxes till all are paid.

The work of making assessment plans for the sewers built during the past year is under way and the assessment notices will be sent out as soon as they can be made ready.

### **Sewer Construction.**

On March 6th, we sent a communication to the Mayor and Council asking for an early appropriation for sewer construction. We recommended the appropriation of \$70,000 for the main sewer and laterals at Atlantic, Norfolk Downs and Wollaston Park and a further appropriation of \$10,000 for minor extensions that might be petitioned for in other districts.

An order appropriating \$70,000 for sewer construction was passed by the City Council June 3, and signed by the Mayor June 13.

The Board immediately advertised for proposals for furnishing the materials needed for sewer construction and on June 25th, opened proposals for furnishing brick, sewer pipe, cement and lumber. The contracts were in all cases awarded to the lowest bidders and all were local dealers.

F. H. Crane & Sons furnished the cement. A J. Richards & Son furnished the brick and sewer pipe, and B. Johnson furnished the lumber.

All the work of sewer construction has been done by day labor, and as far as possible by Quincy citizens. Outside labor has been employed to some extent, but has been displaced by Quincy citizens whenever opportunity offered.

For the main sewer a Carson Trench Machine was hired. As we expected to encounter much ground water a six-inch centrifugal pump, a four-inch pulsometer pump and a portable boiler and engine were purchased. These have proved to be well adapted to the work. In addition to the work on the main sewer two additional gangs were kept employed from



early in July until just before Christmas, and the house connection gang when not busy on house connections has been engaged upon the lateral sewers.

The following table contains an enumeration of the sewers built during the season together with their sizes and lengths :

LOCATION.	LENGTH FT.	SIZE IN.	FROM	TO
Atlantic st.	2618.0	8	Squantum st.	Near N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.
Beach st.	2610.5	8	Hancock st.	Everett st.
Billings road.	480.4	8-10	Freeman st.	Flynt st.
Elm ave.	997.4	8-10	Kemper st.	Huntington sq.
Eustis st.	745.0	8	Rawson rd.	Everett st.
Everett st.	1008.4	8-10	Beach st.	234 ft. north of Vassall st.
Freeman st.	1237.5	8	Billings rd.	Vassall st.
Flynt st.	720.0	8	Billings rd.	Southerly.
Granite st.	191.	8	Near Water st.	Easterly.
Huntington sq. & East Elm ave.	620.5	8	Elm ave.	Wendell ave.
Hamden circle.	653.7	20	Willett st.	Rawson rd.
Hamden circle.	638.9	12	Rawson rd.	Everett st.
Hamilton st.	771.1	8	Rawson rd.	Everett st.
Hancock st.	23.	20	Woodbine st.	Willett st.
Kemper st.	608.0	8	Elm ave.	Beach st.
Lincoln ave.	120.0	8	Belmont st.	Easterly.
Marlboro st.	608.2	8	Elm ave.	Beach st.
Muirhead st.	190.9	8	Beach st.	Northeasterly.
Phillips st.	1054.5	8	Willett st.	Elm ave.
Private way off School st.	280.4	8	School st.	Northerly.
Rawson road.	644.0	8	Hamden circle.	Beach st.
Rawson road.	1000.0	18	Hamden circle.	Northwesterly.
Rock View road.	75.0	8	Cranch st.	Southwesterly.
Royal st.	180.0	8	Vassall st.	Northerly.
School st.	412.0	8	Town Br'k Sewer	Marsh st.
Tyler st.	700.0	8	Billings rd.	Southerly.
Vassall st.	799.0	8	Everett st.	Freeman st.
Willett st.	1148.7	20	Hancock st.	Hamden circle.
Willett st.	321.	8	Hamden circle.	Rawson rd.
Willow st.	1062.3	12	Willett st.	Elm ave.
Willow st.	200.0	8	Elm ave.	Southeasterly.

The expenditures from the appropriation for construction are summarized as follows :

Pay rolls, . . . . .	\$35,990 61	
Stocks and tools, . . . . .	17,557 71	
Rent—office and stock yard . . . .	230 00	
Office expenses, including telephone, lighting, stationery etc., . . . .	111 25	
Land and other damages . . . . .	382 54	
Expenses attendant upon trial of the Sheehan case . . . . .	535 35	
Legal expenses . . . . .	328 15	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	115 95	
	<hr/>	\$55,251 56

### Maintenance.

The completed portions of the system were transferred to the Commissioner of Public Works on Feb. 4, 1901 and since that time have been under his care. During the month of January in addition to the maintenance of the Pumping Station work of flushing and cleaning out the sewers was carried on. The expenditures on the maintenance account including payment of \$1000 to the City of Boston for disposal of sewage were \$1,509.11.

### House Connections.

During the year 150 connections have been made with the public sewer. These connections aggregate 6972.9 feet in length, an average of 46.48 feet. They have been put in at a cost of \$3905.36 an average of \$26.03 each or about \$.56 per foot and this cost has been assessed upon the owners.

Of these connections there were put in

21 at a cost of less than 40 cents per foot.

50 cost from 40 to 50 cents per foot.

37 cost from 50 to 60 cents per foot.

14 cost from 60 to 70 cents per foot.

8 cost from 70 to 80 cents per foot.

8 cost from 80 to 100 cents per foot.

12 cost more than \$1.00 per foot the highest being \$1.48 per foot.

An appropriation of \$6,000 for making house connections was made early in the year.

The expenditures of the year have been \$3,883.81.

### Claims.

The claim of John Sheehan & Co., for extras on contract for building the main sewer from the pumping station to Woodbine street is still unsettled. The case has been tried before an Auditor, and the Auditor's report is a substantial victory for the city. The Auditor's report has not been accepted by the plaintiff and the case was marked for trial at the November term in Essex County. It was not reached, however, at that term but will probably come up at the next term of court.

There is one unsettled claim for land damage that of the heirs of C. Philip Tirrell for the easement across land near Town brook. It has not been possible to settle this claim for what the Board considered a reasonable sum, and the case is now pending in the court at Dedham.

### Petitions For Sewer Extensions.

We have received a number of petitions for sewer extensions upon which favorable action could not be taken for lack of sufficient appropriation. During the last two years there have been many houses built at Quincy Point. To keep up

with this rapid development the main sewer to Quincy Point should soon be built. There is urgent need of sewers in ward 4. Sewer construction in this district should be begun soon so that the sewers can be used as soon as the Metropolitan sewer is ready for use which will probably be in about two years.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK E. BADGER,  
A. F. SCHENKELBERGER,  
WILLIAM T. ISAAC,

Board of Sewerage Commissioners.

## Thomas Crane Public Library

---

*To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy:*

The Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library beg leave to submit the following report:

The circulation of the Library during the last year has exhibited its usual increase, although this increase is not as large as that of the previous year. During the first of the year there was a slight decrease which, however, was more than made good in the latter part.

This decrease may be owing to one of two causes. First, to the extension of the Booklover's Library to the city, which has subtracted quite a large number of readers who otherwise would have resorted to our library. Such things must be expected and may be discounted in advance. Second, our circulation is gradually approaching its maximum. It has increased very rapidly in the last eight years, and while an increase may be looked for in the future, it must take place much more slowly unless there should be some large accession to the reading public, or, and here is a point the Trustees wish to make, unless there should be an extension of our means of distribution.

There has been an increase of about four thousand over the previous year. This has been due to the classified list of books added the previous year, issued in July, and also to the placing of new books upon the tables in the reading room as soon as purchased. But this expansion has been largely among our patrons living near the centre of the City. It by no means reaches the outskirts to the extent it should. The Trustees



wish to bring this to the attention of the public. It is not easy to overrate the influence of a good Public Library in our midst, but that influence is in proportion to its power of reaching the public, especially the younger portion of it. Too much reading is sometimes said to be among the bad habits of the present generation. The Trustees are not by any means willing to accept the truth of such an assertion, and are firmly of the opinion that the extension of Library possibilities is greatly to be desired. The establishment of branch Libraries in outlying portions of the City is a real necessity. It is largely worth the while of our wealthy citizens to second the gift of the Crane family.

In this connection we may speak of the additional gift from Mr. Albert Crane to the city. He has purchased the French homestead adjoining the present Library premises, the house to be removed as soon as possible and the grounds to be graded in connection with the existing lawn. It will very sensibly increase its present attractiveness.

There has been a rearrangement of books made necessary by the addition of new stacks, and the work of the Library has been increased by a much larger use of reference facilities. The hours have also been increased until further notice from one until eight P. M. daily, remaining on Saturdays from ten to twelve A. M. and one until nine P. M.

The Library has also been made a member of the Massachusetts Library Art Club and has had on exhibition during the past year sets of very beautiful prints and photographs that were worthy the inspection of all. The statistics in connection with the Library will be found below.

All of which is very respectfully submitted.

E. C. BUTLER,  
HARRISON A. KEITH,  
GEORGE W. MORTON,  
HENRY McGRATH,  
HARRY L. RICE,  
C. R. SAFFORD.

During the year 1901 the Library was opened 305 days ; and the number of books loaned was as follows :

	Home use	Schools	Total	Per cent
Fiction,	34,752	154	34,906	38.9
Juvenile Fiction,	18,298	762	19,060	21.2
Periodicals,	13,564		13,564	15.1
Arts and Sciences,	5,753	481	6,234	6.9
General Literature,	4,698	101	4,799	5.3
History,	3,805	636	4,441	4.7
Biography,	2,621	88	2,709	3.0
Travels,	1,649	178	1,827	2.0
Poetry,	1,103	8	1,111	1.2
Religion,	603		603	.6
Education,	254		254	.2
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	87,100	2,408	89,508	
Miscellaneous,	(Library use)		8,500	
			<hr/>	
Total circulation,			98,008	

Names registered during the year 1050. Books purchased, 801 ; books replaced, 321 ; books rebound, 968 ; gifts, 147 ; pamphlets, 189.

Largest number of books issued on any one day, 707, on March 2. Smallest number, 79, on June 24.

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

## THOMAS CRANE ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1900 . . .	\$20,790 19	
Interest received on Mass. gold bonds 3½ reg., to July 1, 1901 . . .	630 00	
Interest received on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank . . .	54 17	
Paid Harkins Bros. . . . .		\$52 76
Paid Ames & Bradford . . . . .		3 20
Paid Ira Litchfield . . . . .		64 61
Paid Ames & Bradford . . . . .		1 38
Paid Pray & Sons . . . . .		87 28
Paid Library Bureau . . . . .		200 00
Paid W. H. Taylor . . . . .		37 75
Balance on hand invested in Mass. gold bonds 3½ reg. and Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1901 . . .		21,027 38
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$21,474 36	\$21,474 36

## COTTON CENTER JOHNSON FUND.

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1900 . . .	\$391 80	
Interest on deposits in Quincy Sav- ings Bank . . . . .	12 00	
Interest on \$2000 gold bond Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock Yard Co. at 5 per cent to Dec. 31, 1901 . . . . .	100 00	
Paid for books . . . . .		\$332 91
Balance on hand in Quincy Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1901 . . . . .		170 89
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$503 80	\$503 80

## CATALOGUE FUND.

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1900	.	\$946 75	
Interest on \$500 government bond			
at 4 per cent	. . .	20 00	
Fines and catalogues	. . .	111 90	
Commission on Insurance	. . .	25 52	
Interest on deposits in Quincy			
Savings Bank	. . .	36 98	
Paid Geo. W. Prescott & Son	.		\$110 00
Paid Charlotte Cochrane	. . .		52 32
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1901	.		978 83
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,141 15	\$1,141 15

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. MORTON,

Treasurer.

December 31, 1901.





## Report of the City Physician.

---

*To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy:*

The following report of the City Physician for the year ending December 31, 1901, is respectfully submitted:

The health of the inmates of the Almhouse has as heretofore averaged good notwithstanding the fact that the sanitary condition are not up to the standard of the requirement of modern plumbing.

The bath room and closet accommodation are far from perfect and should receive consideration as soon as the finances of the city will permit.

At present there is but one bath room of the old design, used in common by both men and women and no bath room convenience for the Superintendent and family. There should be a bath room for the Superintendent's family and one for the use of the male inmates of the home, leaving the present bath room after reconstruction for the use of the women.

There were thirty-eight inmates during the year and at the close of the year there remained twenty-one, five of whom were women, fourteen men and two children.

There were two deaths, one man, age 58, of heart disease and one woman of 83 years of old age.

Visits were made of a professional nature to Alms-

house . . . . .	20
Visits to the outside poor . . . . .	157
Visits to the Police Department . . . . .	14
Office and vaccination . . . . .	200
Civil service examination for the police and fire department . . . . .	24

JOHN F. WELCH, M. D.

City Physicia



## Report of Park Commissioners

---

*To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:*

SIR:—The Board of Park Commissioners submit herewith their annual report.

The Board has continued in various parts of the city the permanent improvements inaugurated the previous year:

Early in the summer the new public bath, erected on the shores of Town River at the Ward Two Playground, was opened to the public. No fee was charged for use of the lockers. The expense of supplying bathing suits and towels, together with the subsequent repairing, laundering and replenishing would be such a large item of expense to the city, that each bather was required to furnish his own outfit. The use of the building by the public was so far in excess of any estimate made by the Board that it was a problem from the first as to how the great number who applied for locker privileges should be properly accommodated. It is estimated that over 15,000 people used the bath-house. The Board recommends that it be enlarged this spring. It is also apparent that there is need of a public bath-house in the north part of the city in the vicinity of the Wollaston Yacht Club House. The Metropolitan Park Commission has informally intimated to the Board that it will be willing to transfer to the city a sufficient tract of the Shore Reservation, for the purpose of erecting thereon such a building.

In the early spring several hundred hemlock saplings, as well as elms and maples, were set out in Merry Mount Park

largely to take the place of the trees destroyed by brush fires and other causes. Unless the trees in this Park are carefully looked after, the time will not be far distant when it will be practically denuded.

The pavilion at Merrymount park was rebuilt this spring. One of the most extensive improvements undertaken this year was the changing of the course of Town river, where it crosses the Ward Three Playground. The brook intersected the Playground in such a way that a larger part of it was unavailable for the purposes for which it was intended. In changing the bed of the brook to the southern side of the ground and filling the old bed, a large field at once becomes available for a recreation ground. The sides of the brook have been walled with granite. In order to make the field dry, it will be necessary to raise the grade.

The Council having appropriated \$100, for the purpose of damming Blacks Creek at the Merry Mount park bridge, the Board succeeded in making a skating rink upon which, considering the proximity of the salt water, fairly good skating was to be had.

Before the plans for the new bridge across Weymouth Fore river at Quincy Point are completed, the Board recommends that the city take steps to have included in these plans a suitable provision for a public landing place on the Point side of the river. It requires no extended argument to show that such a landing is needed.

All the takings for the Quincy Shore Reservation have been made with the exception of that section extending from Merrymount park to Hancock street. It is probable that the takings for this section will be made this summer, providing a satisfactory arrangement can be made with the owners of the property through which it is proposed to run the boulevard, as to the amount of land damages. The takings for the Furnace Brook Parkway have been completed.

The area of the public reservation under the control of this board is as follows:

Merrymount park, . . . .	91.75	acres.
Faxon " . . . .	32.50	"
Ward Two playground . . . .	8.61	"
Ward Three " . . . .	3.52	"
Ward Four " . . . .	17.41	"
Ward Six " . . . .	2.87	"
<hr/>		
Total . . . . .	156.66	"

The Board's financial report is incorporated in the Auditor's statement.

Constant and expert care is necessary properly to preserve the trees in our parks and playgrounds, and to increase the plantations judiciously. This Board believes the time has now arrived when tree and shrub planting in our parks and playgrounds should be done in a systematic and intelligent manner, instead of in the haphazard way of the past. For this reason we believe the recommendation of your honor for the creation of office of City Forester to be particularly timely.

However, as the duties of this office must constantly bring him in touch with the Park Board, and much of his work would be on property under their control, we respectfully suggest the desirability of placing the office of City Forester under the control of the Park Board altogether.

GEORGE E. PFAFFMANN,

JAMES S. WHITING,

FRED B. RICE,

Board of Park Commissioners.





## Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures

---

*To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy:*

I hereby submit my report, for the year ending December 31, 1901.

The number of weights and measures adjusted and sealed during the year were 9,436. Divided as follows:

Platform Scales, Dormant	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17
Platform Scales	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	89
Butchers Scales	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
Spring Balances	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	101
Counter Balances	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	124
Ice Scales	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Trip Scales	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	42
Automatic Scales	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Weights	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1173
Dry Measures	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	297
Wet Measures	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	444
Milk Cans	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1036
Milk Jars	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6090
Yardsticks	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9436

Number of Weights found heavy . . . . .	30
Number of Weights found light . . . . .	28
Wet Measures found large . . . . .	7
Wet Measures found small . . . . .	1
Milk Jars found large . . . . .	193
Milk Jars found small . . . . .	73
Whole Number condemned . . . . .	79
Number of Scales forbidden and tagged . . . . .	7
Scales repaired and tag removed . . . . .	1
Amount received for sealing and adjusting . . . . .	\$120 02
Amount paid to City Treasurer . . . . .	120 02
Amount due and unpaid Dec. 31 . . . . .	5 09

From the \$450 appropriated by the Council, I have contracted bills to the amount of \$360.72 and every bill contracted by me for the department was approved Dec. 31, 1901.

The above sum embraces all bills, viz: Deputy's salary, advertising, printing, tools, horse hire and miscellaneous expenses.

The department must have an office and workroom fitted up so that the weights and measures brought to the office can be satisfactorily done.

More weights to test Platform Dormant Scales.

Respectfully submitted.

FRANCIS A. SPEAR,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

## Report of Inspector of Animals.

---

*To His Honor the Mayor, of the City of Quincy:*

DEAR SIR:—Appended please find report for cattle inspector.

Number of cattle inspected . . . . .	685
Number of swine inspected . . . . .	74

Owing to the early expenditure of the state appropriation so that no more tuberculous cattle could be paid for, a few remaining inspections had to be omitted this year.

FRANCIS ABELE, JR.

Inspector of Animals.





## Report of City Clerk

---

*To His Honor the Mayor, of the City of Quincy :*

I herewith submit the thirteenth annual report of this office, for the year ending December 31, 1901.

### RECEIPTS.

Marriage licenses, . . . . .	\$111 50
Dog licenses . . . . .	184 60
Other licenses . . . . .	440 55
Recording mortgages . . . . .	96 50
Total . . . . .	<u>\$833 15</u>

The above sum has been paid to the City Treasurer as will appear by his account.

Nnnumber of Marriages recorded in 1901 . . . . .	227
Number of Marriage intentions recorded in 1901 . . . . .	223
Number of Births recorded in 1901 . . . . .	750
Number of Deaths recorded in 1901 . . . . .	343
Still births . . . . .	16

The number of dogs licensed during 1901 was 829 males, 86 females, 2 kennels, for which the sum of \$2138.00 was received, of which \$1953.40 was paid to the County Treasurer, the remainder being included in the above account of receipts.

Annexed are lists of births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quincy in 1901, the election returns for 1901, and the jury list for 1901.

Yours Respectfully,  
 EDGAR G. CLEAVES,  
 City Clerk.

## BIRTHS IN QUINCY 1901.

DATE	NAME	PARENTS
Jan. 2.	Fred W. Parker,	Warren M. and Addie F
2.	Bert O. Olson,	John and Jennie S
3.	Mary E. Burchill,	Samuel and Catherine
3.	William Burchill,	Samuel and Catherine
4.	Jennie R. Rosetti,	Christopher and Angelina
4.	Edith E. Harvie,	Crawford and Mary
4.	Francis E. Shea,	Frank and Margaret
5.	———	
6.	Thomas Curry,	John and Ellen
6.	Marion Kerr,	Martin and Lena
6.	———	
7.	——— Sprague.	Frank H. and Anna L
7.	Donald R. Blake,	Wilbur F. and Minnie C
8.	——— Seaman,	Charles E. and Laura W
8.	Austin M. Curtin,	Lawrence and Rosetta
9.	Helen M. Pinel,	Alfred P. J. and Annie G
10.	Margaret E. Delorey,	Stephen and Mary E.
10.	Roy F. Thayer,	Frederick A. and Matilda
10.	Esther M. Hynninen,	Siiman and Eliisa
10.	Oscar F. A. Almquist,	Oscar and Gertrude
11.	Elizabeth B. Curtis,	William G. and Alice
11.	Joseph di Seinllo,	Vincenzo and Philomena
11.	Mary R. Davis,	Samuel and Ida R
12.	Charles T. Daly,	Richard W. and Grace I
13.	Florence M. Heath,	Walter and Charlotte F
13.	———	
13.	——— Phinney,	George H. and Edith A
13.	Julia Horrigan,	John and Helen
14.	Joanna Manning,	Michael and Julia
14.	Armas Nemi,	Emil and Fina
14.	Buckham W. Brigham,	James and Mary
14.	——— Morrison,	Frank and Mary
15.	Axel L. Peterson,	Oscar and Naima

- |                         |                            |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 15. Ruth F. Malinquist, | John and Annie             |
| 15. Ethel K. Buckley,   | Peter F. and Kathleen J    |
| 16. Mary E. Parry,      | William H. and Annie E.    |
| 16. Arthur E. Pearson,  | Bernhard and Hilda M       |
| 17. ——— McKinnon,       | John and Ida               |
| 17. Emma M. Savoie,     | Leo J. and Emma M          |
| 18. Mary J. Pope,       | Edward R. and Isabella     |
| 18. Brenda C. Briggs,   | Arthur C. and Serene B.    |
| 18. Inolillia Niman,    | Thomas and Ettla           |
| 18. Eleanor E. Rendle,  | Henry J. and Elizabeth J   |
| 18. ——— Anderson,       | John S. and Ella           |
| 19. Carl H. Dahlquist,  | Theodore W and Wilhelminia |
| 19. Mary D. Waterman,   | George L. and Sarah A      |
| 19. George L. Dorley,   | Michael and Mary A         |
| 19. Olive B. Archibald, | Joseph H. and Lizzie       |
| 20. Ruth B. Evans,      | Channing H. and Hattie M   |
| 20. Ruth Errickson,     | John and Gusta             |
| 21. Virginia L. Swift,  | Edgar W. and Helen C       |
| 21. Helma Carlson,      | Oscar and Gusta            |
| 22. Mary A. Williams,   | Robert J. and Myra A       |
| 22. Rees Walters,       | John R. and Annie P        |
| 22. ——— Laffin,         | John P. and Margaret       |
| 22. ——— Lee,            | Robert J. and Cecilia      |
| 22. Stephen E. Denneen. | William M. and Susan A     |
| 23. Marie J. Cotter,    | Joseph A. and Mary E.      |
| 24. Robert B. Reynolds, | Alexander and Margaret     |
| 24. ——— Rossetti,       | Peter and Angelica         |
| 24. ——— Mellett,        | Robert and Lauretta        |
| 25. Raphael DeBona,     | John and Catherine         |
| 25. Alfred Depolon,     | Mike and Columbia          |
| 25. ——— Barton,         | James and Nellie           |
| 26. Ruth E. Johnson,    | Carl A. and Ellen I        |
| 26. Albin Vernia,       | Alfred and Sophie          |
| 27. ——— Bernosconi,     | Angelo and Jeanne          |
| 28. James W. Kerr,      | Angus and Josie            |
| 28. Albion M. Hill,     | Frederick P. and Lorana T  |
| 28. Everett M. Hill,    | Frederick P. and Lorana T  |

29.	Bartholomew Hogan,	Thomas and Jennie
29.	——— Cummings,	William B. and Helen
30.	James Connor,	James and Mary E
31.	John E. Leet,	John F. and Amelia A
31.	——— Baker,	Winthrop D. and Persis W
Feb. 1.	———	
2.	Lillian A. Bushman,	Charles and Minnie
3.	Annie G. Colligan,	John J. and Katie E
3.	Eva M. Landrey,	Israel and Mary A
3.	Annie Crimmins,	Patrick and Mary
3.	Florence A. Swanson,	Fritz and Jenna A
4.	Lawrence J. Whiting,	John H. and Jessie C.
5.	George B. Hill,	Walter P. and Agnes C
5.	Arthur E. Sullivan,	John E. and Mary
6.	Reba I. Osgood,	Fred G. and Emily
6.	John R. O'Shaughnessey,	Martin and Mary
7.	Walter N. Ross,	Carl A. and Alidia
8.	Leo G. Irwin,	Edward J and Nora
9.	Robert T. Gustafson,	George T. and Isabella M
10.	John B. Cronin,	John and Katherine
10.	Sophia Euginnia,	Charles and Mary
10.	John A. Johnson,	Andrew and Ceila M
10.	Helen Ross,	Thomas and Annie
11.	Marion McCarthy,	Dennis F. and Mary
11.	Thomas C. Smith,	Thomas C. and Florence L
12.	Loretta DeBona,	Antonio and Antonia
12.	——— Martin,	Thomas J. and Agnes
13.	Adela C. Viden,	August and Maria
13.	Raymond E. Ford,	Daniel J. and Alice
13.	Florence C. McKinnon,	Donald and Mary
14.	Harry J. Collett,	Harry A. and Lydia W
14.	Grace Coughlin,	Patrick and Sarah
15.	Charles E. Hill,	Charles C. and Fannie E
15.	Gretta Boback,	John and Julia C
15.	Constance L. Fryer,	Alexander and Eva E
15.	Lillian G. Williams,	John G. and Ellen
15.	Cecolini Viltore,	Cecolini and Aldrighetti



16.	——— Devaney,	James and Catherine
16.	Tony Dicenso	Leonard and Rosie
17.	John C. Weeden,	John A. and Ellen J
17.	Harry G. Swanson,	Oscar A. and Emma
18.	——— DiBona,	Frank and Vincenzo
19.	Thomas Thompson,	Thomas and Mary
20.	——— Westcott,	Edward A. and Florence
20.	Stephen F. Hardiman,	Michael S. and Christina
21.	Harry V. Dresser,	Philip S. and Ida
22.	——— Higgins,	Thomas and Elizabeth
22.	Neomi Abbiati,	Jerry and Emily
23.	——— Cameron,	Arthur and Emma
24.	——— Byomi,	Herman and Lizzie
24.	John J. Beach,	Joseph and Elizabeth
25.	William H. Murphy,	Patrick and Catherine
25.	Ellen Kiernon,	Thomas and Kate
25.	Nels E. Nelson,	Charles N. and Helena O
25.	Jessie E. Delory,	Joseph A. and Martha
26.	——— Peterson,	Henry and Sophy
26.	Peter E. Boudro,	Edmund M. and Mary E
27.	Royal W. Purdy,	Charles and Elizabeth
27.	Margaret V. Hirtle,	Lemuel K. and Elizabeth
28.	——— Carlson,	Victor and Lena
28.	T. Ester Topia,	Matt and Lydia
28.	Berta F. Green,	Stillman J. and Kate C
Mar. 1.	Louise Sanquinetti,	Augustus and Emma
1.	———	
2.	Louise Norman,	Henry and Georgie
2.	———	
2.	——— Capiferri,	Primo and A
2.	Esther A. Leonard,	George W. and Margaret J
3.	Lawrence J. Curtin,	Edward and Catherine
4.	Pangnini,	Antonio and Fortuana
4.	Edmund P. Henry	John and Mary
4.	——— Thurni,	Alexander and Matilda
5.	Ester G. Phillips,	George F. and Hattie F
5.	Mary J. Morrison,	John and Jennie



- |                                |                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 6. Frederick G. Spencer,       | Frederick J. and Helen   |
| 6. Edward J. Clark,            | John and Catherine       |
| 7. Alice F. Kemp,              | William and Nellie       |
| 8. Ruth MacDonald,             | John and Effie           |
| 8. Alice M. Reynolds,          | James J. and Margaret    |
| 8. Emma Benvenuti,             | Antonio and Luchrea      |
| 9. John F. O'Connell,          | Cornelius and Alice      |
| 10. John P. Ferriter,          | John and Annie           |
| 11. Ivan L. Dahlberg,          | Nils and Lina A          |
| 12. ——— Ambrosini,             | Guisseppi and Josephina  |
| 14. ——— McGillicuddy,          | Eugene and Martina       |
| 14. John A. Dodd,              | George and Margaret      |
| 14. ———                        |                          |
| 16. Clarence Carlson,          | Charles A. and Josephina |
| 16. ——— Berni,                 | John and Antonio         |
| 18. Mildred I. Jones,          | Charles S. and Mary      |
| 18. Maud E. Jones,             | Charles S. and Mary      |
| 18. Francis Galligan,          | James H. and Mary        |
| 18. Josephine Gaudiano,        | Philip and Genoveffa     |
| 19. ——— Grappou,               | Frank and Maria          |
| —19. Edward J. Deasy,          | Daniel J. and Eva M      |
| 20. Harriet M. Parsons,        | Thomas H and Alice J     |
| 20. Ruth A. Johnson,           | Neil and Augusta         |
| 20. Ernest R. Hodge,           | Edward and Ida G         |
| 21. Albert M. Leaman,          | Gordon R. and Sophia     |
| 21. Edna Hewes,                | George E. and Elizabeth  |
| 21. Philomena N. McAuliffe,    | Michael and Elizabeth J  |
| 25. Arthur H. Tite,            | Samuel and Nellie V      |
| 25. Annastatia Keeley,         | John and Maria           |
| 25. ——— Sadlier,               | William and Mary         |
| 25. Clara Mogrini,             | Nicola and Clara         |
| 26. Annie A. Parker,           | John and Margaret L      |
| 26. Ernest L. Mangnall,        | John W. and Nellie       |
| 26. Beatrice McDermott,        | John J. and Mary E       |
| 26. William W. Norris,         | William W. and Julia     |
| 27. James Kelly,               | James J. and Sarah       |
| —27. Lillian A. Schedelberger, | Albert F. and Lillian    |

- |          |                       |                            |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 28.      | Irene E. Pitts,       | Michael and Katie E.       |
| 30.      | —— Aguzzolio,         | Romeo and Lucy             |
| 30.      | Thomas W. Ford,       | John E. and Mary M         |
| 31.      | Margaret M. Ferguson, | George H. and Mary A       |
| 31.      | Perginia Bellevau,    | Francis and M. Louisa      |
| April 1. | Arthur Perette,       | Stephen and Vina M         |
| 3.       | Irving D. Sparrow,    | J. Arthur and Ida H        |
| 4.       | James R. Bradley,     | Patrick H. and Annie       |
| —5.      | Margaret Foy,         | Robert E. and Margaret E.  |
| 5.       | Iman Silverman,       | David and Esther           |
| 6.       | Roland M. Smith,      | James B. B. and Hannah M   |
| 6.       | Harry A. Lewis,       | Charles and Nettie A       |
| 7.       | George E. Flanders,   | Walter E. and Anna A       |
| 7.       | Nellie H. Caldwell,   | Herbert F. and Charlotte H |
| 7.       | Emma N. Benson,       | Benedict and Betty         |
| 8.       | Elsie Broughton,      | James H. and Louise E.     |
| 8.       | Margaret M. Collins   | Daniel and Catherine       |
| 8.       | ——                    |                            |
| 9.       | Evelyn A. Cahill,     | Peter J. and Mary E.       |
| 9.       | William E. Kingdon,   | John J. and Fannie         |
| 10.      | Ethel Z. Driscoll,    | Patrick W. and Mary E      |
| 11.      | Lena Buckley,         | John and Bessie            |
| 11.      | William E. Gillis,    | John H. and Jane A         |
| 11.      | —— Waite,             | Albert H. and Catherine    |
| 12.      | Catherine Murphy,     | Roger J. and Catherine V   |
| 12.      | Rosie Corullo,        | John and Mary              |
| 13.      | Katherine Desmond,    | John and Alica             |
| 13.      | Frederick Marble,     | Benjamin A. and Emma       |
| 14.      | James H. Mullaney,    | Thomas A. and Elizabeth    |
| 14.      | —— Nelson,            | John and Gerda             |
| —14.     | Trescott T. Abele,    | Francis and Addie L        |
| 16.      | Willard T. Cook,      | Lincoln A. and Nellie L    |
| 18.      | Dorothy A. Smith,     | Samuel D. and Mary A       |
| 19.      | Hannah Roberts,       | John and Mary              |
| 19.      | Alice Fosborg,        | Charles and Carolina       |
| 19.      | Edmund Malone,        | Patrick and Lenora         |
| 19.      | John F. Moriarty,     | John J. and M. Agnes       |

- |        |                         |                         |
|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 20.    | Ralph L. Osgood,        | Charles H. and Sophie M |
| 20.    | Walter H. Griffin,      | William H. and Lillian  |
| 22.    | John E. Mattson,        | John and Minnie         |
| 22.    | Mary A. Guttuo,         | John and Delia          |
| 22.    | Charles H. Waite,       | Henry W. and Martha     |
| 23.    | Everett E. Sutherland,  | John B. and Maggie      |
| 23.    | ——— Crosta,             | Felice and Baptissma    |
| 23.    | ——— Evans,              | John D. and Lucy        |
| 24.    | Virginia Coletti,       | Cataldo and Loretta     |
| 24.    | Philimena Fale,         | Frank and Mariana       |
| 24.    | Elizabeth S. Kerr,      | John R. and Jennie A    |
| 24.    | William B. Rice, 2nd,   | Harry L. and Fannie     |
| 26.    | ——— Scolermerio,        | Pasquale and Frantesa   |
| 27.    | Joseph G. Welch,        | John W. and Mary E      |
| 29.    | Elizabeth Murphy,       | Nicholas T. and Mary    |
| 29.    | Edith Osberg,           | Frank and Annie S       |
| 29.    | Mary G. Reardon,        | Patrick J. and Annie F  |
| 29.    | Margaret E. McKenzie,   | George C. and Emily L   |
| 30.    | Ellsworth S. Gray,      | Elmer E. and Abbie L    |
| 30.    | Samuel Litchman,        | Maurice and Rachael     |
| May 2. | Tyre H. H. Alquist,     | John A. and Desideria H |
| 2.     | ———                     |                         |
| 4.     | Fontani Guisepyrina,    | Fermo and Pasetti       |
| 4.     | Edith V. Morrissey,     | James F. and Margaret   |
| 4.     | James W. Watson,        | George and Mary         |
| 4.     | John E. Dovell,         | Paul E. and Helena L    |
| 4.     | Walter T. Meehan,       | Walter J. and Alice M   |
| 4.     | ——— Bemenuto,           | Antonio and Lucia       |
| 5.     | Daniel E. Miller,       | Daniel C. and Nina J    |
| 5.     | Daniel Sheehan,         | Frank P. and Mary A     |
| 6.     | Annie E. Nunn,          | Albert E. and Eva       |
| 6.     | Lottie B. Johnson,      | Horace H. and Sarah E   |
| 7.     | Gladys G. Barclay,      | Herbert E. and Blanche  |
| 7.     | Willard F. Nightingale, | Willard E. and Emily R  |
| 8.     | ——— Clifford,           | Charles W. and Elvie A  |
| 8.     | ——— Clark,              | George H. and Martha M  |
| 9.     | Pasquidy Pompani,       | Sabeitina and Victoria  |

- |                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 9. Michael J. O'Brien,    | James O. and Mary           |
| 9. J. Wilfred Lorando,    | Felix and Emma              |
| 9. Joseph Keegan,         | Lawrence and Margaret       |
| 9. Wendell P. Chase,      | William P. and Edith E      |
| 10. Olive W. Chapman,     | Hazen B. and Jessie M       |
| 10. Sumner J. Robinson,   | Fred B. and Caroline F      |
| 12. Elizabeth M. Mullen,  | Cornelius and Elizabeth     |
| 12. Lalia M. Speers,      | Conrad T. and Nellie        |
| 12. ——— Campbell,         | James and Elsie             |
| 13. Minnie R. Everson,    | Amund and Aneva             |
| 13. William R. Hughes,    | William P. and Anna J       |
| 13. Ellen K. Lorantsen,   | Johanns P. and Camilla J    |
| 13. Helen Alden,          | Charles A. and Eva G        |
| 14. Bessie Oliver,        | Christopher H. and Carrie E |
| 15. Josephine Brodie,     | Emile A. and Maude A        |
| 15. John J. Creamer,      | Patrick and Annie           |
| 16. Harvey A. Curtis,     | Louis N. and Sophia         |
| 16. Anna I. Macdonald,    | Hugh A. and Catherine       |
| 16. ———                   |                             |
| 17. Theresa Salvaich,     | Antonio and Amelia          |
| 17. Simon W. Veno,        | Simon P. and Alice          |
| 17. Agnes F. Robertson,   | Alex A. and Flora           |
| 18. Walter E. Moody,      | Horace W. and Margaret      |
| 18. Eleanor A. Mattson,   | Fapiacon V. and Sophia E    |
| 18. Mabel L. Foss,        | George H. and Eliza J       |
| 18. Lawrence P. Curtin,   | Joseph and Mary             |
| 19. Thomas H. Fahey,      | Thomas H. and Hannah        |
| 19. Myles E. Hatch,       | Almore H. and Mary E        |
| 20. Russell J. Travane,   | Samuel and Lizzie           |
| 20. Marion L. Gould,      | Thomas H. and Bertha        |
| 21. ——— Welch,            | Edward and Margaret         |
| 21. Annie M. Murphy,      | Timothy and Bridget A       |
| 21. Cordelia H. McLennan, | Roderick and Caroline M     |
| 23. ——— Leoni,            | Eugenio and Therese         |
| 24. ——— O'Brien,          | James and Catherine         |
| 24. ——— O'Brien,          | James and Catherine         |
| 24. William E. Gardner,   | William B. and Carrie F     |



	25. ——— Donaher,	William and Mary
	26. Richard C. Conors,	Timothy and Catherine
	26. Patrick J. Hughes,	James and Mary
	26. Helen I. Wight,	Gilbert M. and Margaret
	26. Mary J. Holt,	Thomas J. and Mary
	27. Margaret T. Gilcoin,	James and Mary
	28. Margaret G. Martin,	Michael J. and Catherine G
	28. Sylvester A. Lyons,	William S. and Flora Guard
	28. Mary M. Halloran,	Patrick and Mary
	29. Agnes Joyce,	Michael and Catherine
	29. ——— Swanson,	J. Edwin and Annie
	31. Grace A. Studley,	Fred B. and Annie E
	31. John M. Sheehey,	Edward and Kate A
June	1. Esther Aronson,	Abram and Hannah
	1. Peter J. Chignola,	Louis and Louisa
	1. Helen M. Finlayson,	Robert W and Martha
	2. William E. Allen,	Redfield H. and Abbie L
	2. Adolfo C. V. Marini,	Raffael and Fracesca
	2. Annie Lautz,	Charles H. and Annie M
	2. Thomas G. Kenny,	Thomas and Catherine A
	3. Dominico Farriar,	John and Philomina
	4. Hilda A. Carlson,	Hendrick and Hilda
	4. Irene McMenamin,	Edward H. and Ellen L
	4. Myrtle K. Bisson,	Thomas J. and Edith
	5. Meri Crosta,	Felici and Baltestine
	5. Frank E. H. Faxon,	Randall and Ida
	5. ——— Barry,	Peter J. and Helen
	6. Joseph B. A. Rogers,	Napoleon and Josephine
	6. Marion C. Connor,	John J. and Margaret E
	7. ——— O'Brien,	John P. and Margaret E
	7. Anna Frye,	William and Alice
	7. ———	
	8. Grace H. Howlett,	William J. and Grace L
	9. Alice P. Chase,	Charles H. and Jennie E
	10. ——— Paquette,	Rene and Mary
	11. Mary McDougal,	Daniel and Bridget
	11. Helen M. Riley,	Edward H. and Minnie E



- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 12. John Storey,           | John and Mary A           |
| 12. George E. Simmons,     | Walter E. and Caroline J  |
| 13. Kall Bergfors,         | Gustav G. and Matilda     |
| 16. Richard Sheehan,       | Michael and Ellen T       |
| 16. James F. McNiece,      | Daniel J. and Mary M      |
| 16. Mary E. Canty,         | Patrick J. and Catherin F |
| 17. Samuel F. McCormack,   | Samuel and Elizabeth      |
| 17. ——— McCormack,         | James and Mary            |
| 17. Ellen M. Fitzgerald,   | Daniel J. and Ellen       |
| 17. Gladys E. Keith,       | Havelock and Nellie A     |
| 17. John W. Pritchard,     | John and Mary             |
| 17. Harold J. Forrest,     | Richard and Margaret      |
| 18. Joanna Bennett,        | James and Bridget         |
| 19. Edward R. Holmes,      | Herbert H. and Lucy E     |
| 20. Alton D. Parker,       | Albert W. and Alice       |
| 20. Blanche H. Graham,     | Stewart J. and Minnie A   |
| 22. John Martell,          | Gul and Josania           |
| 22. ——— Whitney,           | Faank L. and Ophilia      |
| 22. Joreph D. Griffin, jr. | Joseph D. and Hannah J    |
| 23. Ella J. Axberg,        | Charles G. and Hannah     |
| 23. Edward A. Dyer,        | Charles E. and Mabel J    |
| 23. Asenath M. Kilpatrick, | Morris E. and Mattie E    |
| 24. Phillip J. Doherty,    | Michael and Catherine     |
| 25. Charles Caranci,       | Domenic and Philomi       |
| 26. Gemma Neri,            | Massino and Meri          |
| 26. Adolph De Bona         | Alessio and Marie         |
| 26. ——— Nisula,            | Andrew and Melia          |
| 26. Catherine Osborne,     | Charles A. and Catherine  |
| 26. Frances L. Hayes,      | John J. and Mary E        |
| 27. Ida R. Chouenard,      | Jacob and Rosie           |
| 27. Providenzo Mecurio,    | Joseph and Rosa           |
| 27. James McManus,         | Terrance and Philemon     |
| 28. John A. Beamps,        | Matti and Annie           |
| 28. Edwin Peterzoli,       | Guiseppe and Virginia     |
| 28. Greeta B. Wardwell,    | Herbert and Annie M       |
| 29. ———                    |                           |
| 29. Edna C. Donovan,       | Michael and Edith A       |

	29.	Mildred I. Ahlstrom,	Carl T. and Hanna C
	29.	——— Hume,	Henry and Gertrude
	30.	Edward G. Collins,	Richard and Ellen
July	1.	Alice Leveaux,	Alphonse and Orilia
	1.	Edna M. Thompson,	Emanuel and Annie M
	2.	———	
	2.	——— Sheehan,	Thomas and Mary
	3.	Frederick H. Caswell,	Dona H. and Erminia
	4.	Alexandri Regasio,	Alexander and Margaret
	4.	Catherine V. Fratus,	Anthony C. and Catherine M
	4.	Alice V. Crowley,	Cornelius and Ellen F
	4.	——— Roulland,	Frank and Catherine
	6.	William A. Fallon,	John L. and Mary E
	7.	Frederick K. Browne,	Federick K. and Mary M
	8.	Albert H. Stephenson,	Albert E. and Lucy H
	9.	Janette E. Brogioli,	Henry and Amelia
	10.	——— McLane,	Daniel and Catherine
	10.	——— Pearce,	Edward and Annie
	11.	———	
	12.	Thomas E. Dillion,	Patrick and Ellen F
	12.	Warren Addison,	Leonard F. and Rose E
	12.	George W. Howard,	William J. and Lucy G
	12.	Helen A. Harting,	Paul G. and Eva K
	12.	——— DeCoste,	Joseph and Mary
	13.	William E. Sullivan,	Daniel M. and Abical L.
	13.	James Richards,	Charles H. and Marguerite
	13.	——— Nelson,	Martin and Josephine
	14.	Margaret A. Holland,	Thomas F. and Nellie E
	15.	Wilson C. Blake,	E. Wilson and Eva B
	16.	Charles F. Fitzpatrick,	John P. and Ellen
	17.	———	
	17.	Doris E. Shepard,	Frank H. and Clara
	17.	John F. Melong,	Frederick and Louise
	17.	Mary F. Fostelli,	Charles and Mary F
	18.	———	
	19.	Dorothy R. Copeland,	Charles P. and Cora M
	20.	——— Lowell,	George F. and Ettie L

20.	Alger L. McLennan,	John M. and Katie
21.	Morgan D. Watt,	Richard M. and Bessie M
23.	Bella F. Stephens,	William and Bella
23.	Frances M. Hahn,	Herman I. and Frances D
24.	Ida Rizzi,	Peter and Catherine
24.	Alice T. O'Connell,	Michael and Nora
24.	Mary A. H. Myatt,	Edward and Isabell
24.	————	
25.	———— Johnson,	John L. and Charlotte
25.	———— Johnson,	John F. and Annie F
27.	Walter G. Mannex,	William T. and Gertrude
28.	Percy A. Spinney,	Thomas L. and Winnefred J
28.	———— Purpira,	Frank and F.
28.	Patrick Clare,	Henry and Margaret
29.	Albert Nelson McTear,	John D. and Louise E
29.	Rosie W. Olson,	Conrad and Annie S
29.	Coburn	Allston and Georgia L
30.	Ameila Cliesa,	Santino D. and Virginia D
30.	Rachel Nicholson,	William and Clara
30.	Carl E. Nicholson,	Martin and Josephine
31.	Doris P. Peterson,	Jacob and Alice M
31.	Bartholemew Gunning,	Bartholemew and Annie T
Aug. 1.	Alma A. Berglen,	Ernest and Alina
1.	Ellen Doyle,	Michael J. and Ellen A
2.	———— Hayden,	Frederick L. and Minnie
2.	———— Stoddard,	Alexander and Ella
3.	Guy R. Sargent,	Guy H. and Clara S
4.	William F. McIntire,	James and Mary A
4.	Mary M. Callahan,	Jeremiah J. and Mary E
6.	John H. Mitchell,	John R. and Ella
6.	Ruby J. Hunter,	Clarence and Annie L
6.	———— Rogers,	Napoleon and Josephine
— 7.	Doris Sampson,	Charles and Daisy
8.	Irene E. Thomson,	William A. and Jennett
9.	Agnes M. Raleigh,	Alexander and Grace
9.	Joseph G. Gunderson,	Nicol and Matilda
9.	Nicholson,	George and Charlotte



- |                            |                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 10. Joseph E. McKay,       | Joseph D. and Mary D     |
| 10. George W. Burr,        | George S. and Jessie K   |
| 11. Helgar E. Peterson,    | John and Christena       |
| 11. Edward J. Mullen,      | James T. and Catherine   |
| 11. John F. Mullen,        | James T. and Catherine   |
| 11. Celia Loud,            | Lewis and Addie          |
| 12. Helen I. Selberg,      | Carl R. and Albertina    |
| 12. Carl A. Sahlstein,     | Carl T. and Amanda       |
| 12. William Marr,          | Albert C. and Sarah E    |
| 13. Mildred M. Gurney,     | Maurice and Mary F       |
| 14. Lillian M. Bissett,    | John and Mary            |
| 15. Theodore Johnson,      | Peter and Emma           |
| 15. Theodore H. Anderson,  | John F. and Gustena      |
| 16. Ebba L. Samuelson,     | Hinning and Augusta      |
| 16. Elmon R. Johnson,      | Elmer R. and Clara E     |
| 17. Donald S. Parker,      | Albert M. and Eliza S    |
| 17. Mabel J. Veno,         | Fred and Amelia G        |
| 18. ———                    |                          |
| 20. William E. Fitzgerald, | Daniel F. and Mary G     |
| 20. Clarence E. Mulligan,  | Walter F. and Eliza J    |
| 20. Raymond L. Holbrook,   | Charles A. and Mary I    |
| 20. James D. Shea,         | James and Mary E         |
| 21. Dorthy Hall,           | Thomas and Effie         |
| 21. Charles A. Campbell,   | Murdock and Catherine    |
| 22. Thomas J. Doyle,       | William J. and Matilda M |
| 22. Anna M. Hansen,        | Harold and Christina     |
| 23. James Niland,          | Martin and Angelina      |
| 23. Rosie Bizzozero,       | Gerolamo and Jesephine   |
| 23. Lydia E. Eastman,      | Peter and Augusta        |
| 23. Margaret I. Frazier,   | John M. and Mary J       |
| 24. William C. Canniffe,   | William and Mary A       |
| 24. Margaret Freeburg,     | Charles and Annie        |
| 25. Richard J. Decelle,    | Richard F. and Matilda M |
| 25. Mildred M. Grouberg,   | John and Joanna A        |
| 26. ——— Walsh,             | William and Julia        |
| 26. Lillian G. Nelson,     | John G. and Christina    |
| 27. Hyra A. Johnson,       | Albert and Hilda         |

28.	Edna M. Pemberton,	Frank A. and Josephine E
29.	Ambrose Golden,	Bernard and Mary
29.	Mary E. Brunet,	Ubold and Delima
29.	Wilbar E. Benson,	Arthur E. and Alma
29.	Timothy M. Sullivan,	John and Ellen
29.	Elizabeth Macdonald,	John E. and Patience
— 31.	Elvira E. Cash,	Elom and Ethel E
31.	Angelina Catalony,	Antonio and Carmela
Sept. 1.	Henry B. Carlson,	John P. and Helen
1.	Mary Grady,	Patrick C. and Delia
1.	Edwin L. Earl,	Benjamin F. and Gertrude O
2.	Simon Cohen,	Joseph and Rosa
2.	William Bower,	Austin R. and Emma J
— 4.	Spurden B. Coy,	John S. and Abbie
4.	Ines E. Alden,	Edward F. and Verna M
5.	Joseph N. Lyons,	George A. and Alice A
5.	Grace M. McKenna,	William P. and Mary A
6.	Ernest A. Altemus,	John and Amanda
6.	Bertie Bateman,	Otto and Cina
6.	Karl S. Haurula,	Karl and Lizzie
6.	Lillian M. Dorley,	Joseph and Charlotte
8.	Mable Kaufman,	David and Lena
8.	Julia Corcoran,	John and Julia
8.	Dorothy M. Baker,	Daniel W. and Louise
— 8.	Grace A. Laing,	William and Elizabeth
8.	—	
9.	Louise O. Rosslier,	Charles and Minnie
10.	James S. Savage,	John and Anna
10.	Ellen T. Fay,	Patrick J. and Nellie
10.	Lillian G. Hastings,	James and Mary A
10.	Thresher A. Rippey, jr.	Thresher A. and Cannie Z
10.	James A. Collins,	John J. and Mary J
10.	Erwin J. Wortorrrz,	Norriso and Frances
11.	George H. Clare,	David S. and Jennie M
11.	Limpi E. Seppola,	Finnell and Fannie
11.	George H. Blair,	David S. and Jennie M
11.	John C. White,	Joseph H. and Mary E



- |                          |                            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 11. May F. Kappler,      | Nicholas P. and Elizabeth  |
| 12. Arthur C. Sullivan,  | Timothy and Maria          |
| 12. Terra J. Berg,       | John and Josephine         |
| 12. Robert F. Bushong,   | Stephen and Annie E        |
| 12. Gustavus McCarthy,   | Thomas and Rose N          |
| 12. Charles Ballou,      | William R. and Louise G    |
| 12. George F. Aulback,   | Frank J. and Edith F       |
| 12. William H. Shea,     | Daniel F. and Ida M        |
| 13. Elizabeth B. Bonner, | William T. and Mary P      |
| 13. Marie Lewis,         | Linwood L. and Marie       |
| 14. Mildred V. Kappler,  | Frederick W. and Annie     |
| 14. Alice Shaager,       | Aleck and Katherine        |
| 14. Carlton R. Hill,     | Justin L. and Bessie A     |
| 14. ——— Hakkola,         | John and Hilma             |
| 15. John W. McLeod,      | John A. and Maggie A       |
| 15. Annie L. Johnson,    | Eric and Julia             |
| 16. Henry A. Kidder,     | Clinton H. and Lizzie H    |
| 17. Edmond Restelli,     | Caspere and Mary           |
| 17. George A. Morgan,    | Walter and Laura           |
| 17. Mable F. Alden,      | Gustavus and Bessie A      |
| 18. Gladys Rundle,       | Richard and Alice M        |
| 18. Ruth A. Lagerstrom,  | Robert R. and Emma         |
| 18. William A. Bowdon,   | William A. and Annie F     |
| 19. Frederick W. Spargo, | Frederick J. and Maggie J  |
| 20. Esther I. Upton,     | Joseph M. and Mary E       |
| 21. David DeCoste,       | David and Nellie           |
| 22. Patrick J. Dennehy,  | Daniel and Nora            |
| 23. ——— Riley,           | Charles and Annie          |
| 24. Herbert Bean,        | George and Emily           |
| 24. Sempi E. Olson,      | Andrew and Katherine       |
| 24. Winnifred A. Smith,  | Harold J. T. and Sarah     |
| 24. George Hooley,       | George and Agnes           |
| 25. Phillip T. Young,    | James F. and Lillian E     |
| — 25. Walter S. Sargent, | Ezekiel C. and Elizabeth J |
| 26. Elmer M. Rouleau,    | August and Josephine       |
| 27. Johan Ylkanen,       | Matti and Hanna            |
| 27. Eva L. Johnson,      | Charles G. and Hilma       |

27.	Arthur R. Shores,	Arthur H. and Mary
28.	Ruth M. Collins,	Timothy B. and Eva G
28.	Russel J. H. Johnson,	John and J. Mitilda
28.	Cadito De Bona,	Benjamin and Marie
29.	Effie M. Finlayson,	John and Catherine
29.	John E. Birnie,	John and Mary J
30.	Ruth A. Shanks,	William G. and Frederica
30.	Josephine A. Colan,	Moses and Mary
30.	Francis R. Regan,	Joseph F. and Mary E
Oct. 1.	Abe Lubarsky,	William and Gertrude
2.	Clarence E. Cameron,	Daniel and Edith A
2.	Joseph L. Ferguson,	Thomas F. and Agatha T
4.	Eurico Bettuchi,	Albert and Ersilia
4.	Irene H. Vertasen,	Nikodemus and Selma
5.	Sabra Ryder,	Arthur W. and E. May
5.	Sadie Barrett,	Michael and Margaret
5.	——— Raymond,	Geoffery and Rose A
5.	Dominic Gatti,	Joseph and Luesia
5.	Robert A. Cruickshank,	Alex and Josephine
6.	Raymond A. McLean,	Samuel and Nellie
6.	——— McLeod,	Laughlin J. and Katie
6.	James S. Sandison,	John and Annie
7.	Vinienca Carquini,	Michael and Fillomena
7.	Genevieve Daley,	Timothy and Hanora
8.	Timothy J. Collins,	James and Margaret
8.	Dorothy Holmes,	George A. and Minna M
9.	Helen M. McAuliffe,	Timothy and Annie
9.	Joseph Poole,	John J. and Julia
10.	John Maloney,	John and Mary A
10.	Simalillia Tukkanen,	Kausta and Manda
10.	Gertrude M. Dugan,	James H. and Delia
12.	Prudence V. Smith,	Horace G. and Hattie E
12.	Ida M. L. Bouchard,	Treusent and Ludivin
12.	Ellen M. Boudrow,	John and Sophia
13.	O. Michael Lubeck,	Michael and Lizzie
13.	John T. Shaughnessy,	John and Christina
15.	Rosince E. Giordina,	Settimo and Marie

15.	Annie M. Reinback,	Otto and Mary
15.	Waini I. Harkolo,	John and Helma
15.	Joseph R. Knight,	Ashby and Mary J
16.	——— Johnson,	Matti and Ida
16.	Emma B. Hallowell,	Gilbert S. and Mary F
16.	Eliot D. Dewey,	Simon P. and Margaret E
16.	Edna Chilstedt,	Charles and Clara
17.	Francis E. Streeter,	Benjamin F. and Mabel E
17.	——— Carells,	Lawrence and Terest
17.	Carl H. Hidstrom,	Neil and Mary
18.	Russel A. DeCosta,	Thomas and Mary
19.	William DeCelle,	Mitchell and Rose
19.	Fannie E. Jacobson,	Jacob and Amelia
19.	<del>Mary</del> Whiton,	Joseph and Edith
20.	William Ward,	William S. and Lillian M
20.	Anna W. Lamb,	Thomas J. and Laura E
21.	Jane Conklin,	Charles E. and Jane
22.	Jennie Elling,	E. P. and Albertena
22.	Georgiana E. Yates,	Edmund H. and Susanna
22.	——— Hatch,	Harry S. and Christiana
22.	Arnold W. Almquist,	John B. and Annie
22.	Marguerite E. Jacobs,	Fred'k B. and Marguerite C
22.	Aurilla A. Ladd,	Willard L. and Etta J
23.	Ella A. Carlson,	Charles and Amanda
24.	Walter O'Brien,	Michael J. and Ellen
24.	Agnes E. J. Hellgren,	Swan S. and Anna M
24.	Ernest D. Lombard,	Frank I and Bertha L
24.	Helen Curtis,	Samuel and Alice
25.	Jeremiah F. Welsh,	William F. and Julia N
25.	Thomas G. Kelley,	Thomas H. and Elsie A
26.	——— Morton,	George H. and Mary A
26.	Clarence H. Tinglof,	Carl and Christina
27.	Edna M. Gillespie,	James and Alice A
27.	John F. Bertrand,	Leo and Senella
27.	Annie F. Johnson,	Andrew J. and Elizabeth
28.	Ellen F. Kapples,	John C. and Mary
28.	Eleanor Cozzaylio,	James and Ligria

29.	Mary J. Murphy,	Thomas M. and Mary A
29.	————	
30.	Onnie A. Esihil,	Isaac and Fiina
30.	Ruth M. Hewitson,	Hans P. and Betty
31.	———— Mattson,	Alfred and Mary
Nov. 1.	Patrick Pasquail,	Patrick and Elizabeth
1.	————	
1.	Eugene L. Murphy,	Eugene L. and Margaret
2.	Margaret Nicholson,	Angus and Elizabeth F
2.	Julia E. Polk,	Herbert J. and Henrietta E.
2.	Doris L. Whittemore,	George W. and Ethel G
2.	Thelma M. Keary,	Roscoe W. and Mabel A.
3.	———— Comforti,	Conjectro and Desolina.
3.	Charles Bina,	John and Disolina.
3.	Mary H. McNally,	Michael and Annie M
3.	Gertrude E. DeCoste,	Henry and Lizzie.
4.	James E. Jellow,	John and Rosie.
6.	William E. Walsh,	William J. and Catherine
6.	———— Peterson,	Julius and Pauline
6.	Edith E. Lund,	Iva J. and Maria H
7.	Charles T. Brackett,	Frank and Sarah
7.	Joseph Clayman,	Barat and Annie.
8.	Alessandrine Cometti,	Cirillo and Albertina.
8.	Charles E. Stuart,	Angus A. and Lena L.
9.	Fred J. Djerff,	Oscar E. and Amanda.
9.	Gerald L. Studley,	George E. and Rachael L.
10.	Esther P. Hendrickson,	Karl and Augusta
10.	Davidio Vintilli,	Michael and Addelma.
11.	Joseph J. Roust,	Joseph T. and Mary
11.	George F. Wilcox,	George L. and Faustina W
11.	John R. Boyce,	John W. and Jennie
11.	Grace Golden,	Daniel A. and Hannah
11.	Louise V. Hartrey,	Michael J. and Francis E.
-11.	———— Cantfill,	Maurice T. and Mattie J
12.	———— Fontoni,	Joseph and Maria
13.	Mildred L. Crowley,	Peter and Mary
13.	———— Carlberg,	Olaf and Matilda



13.	Stuart Thorne,	Charles S. and Catherine
14.	Walter A. Deane,	James and Agnes
14.	Isabella McLeod,	Hugh and Thomasini
14.	Elmer W. Norling,	Victor J. and Lena
15.	Patsy Lopilato,	Charles and Formina
16.	Lillian Ryler,	Matt and Mary
16.	Orenato Crillo,	Lorenzo and Theresa
— 17.	Virginia Blackmur,	Paul R. and Frances B
— 18.	Herbert P. Hibbett,	Frank W. and Mary
19.	Leonard Ahern,	John J. and Julia C
21.	—— Sutherland,	John and Annie
22.	Mary E. Conoly,	P. Joseph and Theresa
23.	Barbara Smith,	Robert G. and Ellen G
23.	Irene G. McLeod,	Daniel and Cassie
23.	John S. Tribou,	Wm. T. S. and Jessie A
24.	Mary C. Martin,	Ed. J. and Catherine
24.	Joseph W. Gerrior,	Hubert and Sophia
25.	Myrtle I. Osburne,	Harry and Sarah
25.	Catherine Gillen,	John J. and Hannah
26.	Ethel Almquist,	George C. and Hilda
26.	James L. Gallagher,	Henry T. and Philomena A
27.	Leonard Johnson,	C. Alexander and Louise J
27.	Catherine M. Acres,	Charles W. and Harriet
28.	Ralph S. Hayden,	Albert L and Nellie
28.	Harold Cohen,	Samuel and Ida
28.	—— Anderson,	Henry and Elizabeth
29.	Gertrude V. Eddy,	Norman and Bessie
29.	Hugh D. MacMahon,	William and Augusta S. F
29.	Alice L. McGrath,	Edward J. and Katie
Dec. 1.	—— Porter,	Charles and Agnes
1.	James C. Gaffney,	Peter and Kathleene
1.	Gertrude A. McGrann,	Frank R. and Jennie
1.	Alice M. Beaton,	John and Mary J
1.	Celia M. Beaton,	Alex. L. and Martha E
— 2.	Albert E. Dickey,	Parker M. and Abby B
2.	—— Dickie,	Alexander and Margaret E
3.	William Cashman,	William and Mary F



- |                             |                          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 3. Kathleene Cahill,        | George A. and Annie M    |
| 3. ——— Dunham,              | Merton F. and Cora       |
| 4. Beatrice M. Clark,       | Thomas A. and Matilda    |
| 4. ——— Pletsch,             | Henry and Antoinette     |
| 4. ——— Lerhy,               | John and Hilma           |
| 6. ——— Kirk,                | James B. and Laura M     |
| 7. Earle F. Zwicker,        | James A. and Inez I      |
| 8. Elizabeth Falvey,        | Dennis and Elizabeth     |
| 8. Gerald J. Sullivan,      | Michael and Annie        |
| 8. Joseph T. Decosta,       | Joseph H. and Jennie     |
| 9. Ralph H. Caspole,        | Rebert A. and Nellie F   |
| 10. Hilda Hermanson,        | John and Emily J         |
| 10. ———                     |                          |
| 11. Catherine McInnis,      | William and Christina    |
| 11. Martin Cook,            | Michael and Susan        |
| 11. ——— O'Brien,            | William J. and Bridget   |
| 11. Lena Curry,             | Patrick J. and Mary      |
| 11. Catherine E. Bennett,   | Patrick and Mary         |
| 13. ——— Colburg,            | Olaf and Matilda         |
| 16. Mary Sellvaggi,         | Michael and Jennie       |
| 16. Ruth Frolund,           | Andrew P. and Annie S    |
| 16. George R. and Barsanti, | Remualdi and Anniziata   |
| 16. Mabel E. Ellis,         | William and Catherine J  |
| 17. Mildred M. Eames,       | Caleb B. and Margaret A  |
| 18. Theodore W. Smith,      | Robert D. and Jessie A   |
| 19. ——— Malcolm,            | William and Lizzie       |
| 20. ——— Anderson,           | Charles and Mary         |
| 20. Melvin J. Durant,       | Jefferson W. and Susie E |
| 21. ——— McMahon,            | Martin and Haunah        |
| 21. John T. Byyny,          | John and Hilda           |
| — 21. Royden Burke,         | Walter E. and Zayma      |
| 22. Margery Mayer,          | George A. and Eliza A    |
| 22. Stella I. Matheson,     | John and Mary            |
| 22. ——— Carlson,            | August and Tilda         |
| 23. ——— Imlay,              | George W. and Hannah J   |
| 23. Alice E. Anderson,      | George and Isabella      |
| 24. Mary J. Shea,           | John and Mary            |

- |     |                      |                        |
|-----|----------------------|------------------------|
| 24. | Ralph V. Kemble,     | Charles F. and Jane    |
| 24. | —— Fitts,            | Arthur R. and Bertha F |
| 26. | Eugene S Moynahan,   | Cornelius and Hannah   |
| 27. | Matti Hendricks,     | Matti and Lydia        |
| 27. | Gundhill J. Johnson, | August and Jennie M    |
| 27. | Eins M. Tuomikoski,  | Mike and Alanna        |
| 29. | Ralph Chisholm,      | John W. and Isadore P  |
| 30. | Mary Delory,         | Henry F. and Margaret  |
| 30. | Edith Tinney,        | James C. and Lizzie    |
| 30. | Alice G. Casey,      | John and Mary A        |
| 31. | Marion M. Henderson, | Alexander and Eliza D  |
| 31. | —— Mullen,           | James and Mary E       |

## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN QUINCY, 1901.

- Jan. -1. George L. Wilcox and Faustina W. Hodgkinson  
both of Quincy.
- 1. Charles A. Andrews of Holyoke and Helen M. Slade  
of Quincy.
1. Harry H. Whall of Quincy and Alice M. Crooker of  
Everett.
2. Hugh MacDonald and Vivian B. Cahill both of  
Quincy.
8. Andrew Milne, jr. and Elizabeth M. Hector both of  
Quincy.
8. Timothy F. Denning of Needham and Katie Grady  
of Quincy.
12. Arthur S. Maxim and Maggie J. (Carver) Rowell  
both of Quincy.
17. Benjamin H. Barlow of Quincy and Florence Louise  
Bassett of Lynn.
19. Lawrence B. Leavitt and Annie Breannard both of  
Quincy.
21. Hubert Mathe and Elizabeth Vincent both of  
Quincy.
- 23. Amos M. Litchfield and Ellen T. Fihely both of  
Quincy.
23. Thomas L. D. Gurney and L. Jenny Coombs both of  
Quincy.
23. Thomas W. Frazier of Quincy and Mary E. White  
of Braintree.
24. Robert Maver, jr. and Isabella Cowie both of Quincy.
26. Herbert Mitchell of Boston and Annie McGowan of  
Quincy.
26. Herbert J. Hollinshead and Annie J. Delory both of  
Braintree.
30. Charles E. Hutt and Alice E. Milne both of Quincy.
30. Timothy Callahan and Mary McGinty both of Quincy.
- Feb. 2. Michele Germino and Luisa Oliva both of Quincy.
4. Solomon Meretyk and Ida Castleman both of Quincy.

5. Arthur Henry Luard and Caroline R. Lord both of Quincy.
5. Lemuel H. Read of Quincy and Mary K. Kinney of New York, N. Y.
5. Eugene F. Gallagher of Milton and Theresa A. Cahill of Quincy.
9. Alfred Johnson and Olja Sophia Isaacson both of Quincy.
12. Thomas H. Gould of Quincy and Bertha R. Tenney of So. Braintree.
13. Alexander M. I. McLeod and Minnie L. Houston both of Quincy.
- 14. Walter L. Sawtelle of Boston and Edith R. Graham of Quincy.
19. William H. Ferguson and Lucy M. Talbot both of Quincy.
19. Jeremiah F. Mahoney of Quincy and Margaret G. Barnes of Neponset.
20. Stewart L. Hirtle of Quincy and Effie A. Whelen of Roxbury.
21. John Russell and Katie Blue both of Quincy.
- 25. William W. Dornan and Addie W. Miller both of Quincy.
28. Elijah L. Nickerson of Boston and Inez M. Butterfield of Quincy.
- March 4. Washington G. Woodward of Quincy and Mabel A. Bullock of Boston.
5. Frederick L. Hayden and Minnie Clare both of Quincy.
7. Arthur Knight and Flora Martin both of Quincy.
- 9. Stephen L. Harris of Quincy and Annie M. Loude of Boston.
9. Peter Germino and Marianna Oliva both of Quincy.
15. Ernest Inman and Barbara McFadgen both of Quincy.
28. Edwin M. Bezanson and Margaret Boyd both of Quincy.



28. Peter J. Barry and Helen M. Nolan both of Quincy.
30. William O. Rumrill of Quincy and Eugenie Drewry of Malden
- April 3. Waldo F. Haskins and Dorothy L. Parkhurst both of Boston.
10. Malachi Mitchell of Quincy and Catherine Riley of Milton.
10. Richard J. Barry of Quincy and Mary E. Hogan of Roxbury.
10. Charles A. Edberg of Easton and Hilda Lignell of Quincy.
10. Peter Anderson of Quincy and Julia McLaughlin of East Weymouth.
10. John D. Hamm of Quincy and M. Louise Oxner of Belmont, Mass.
12. John Capaccioli and Grace Craig both of Quincy.
14. Timothy Daly of Quincy and Hanora Tobin of Boston.
- 17. Howard Rogers and Mary H. Purdy both of Quincy.
17. Anthony Mullin of Weymouth and Annie J. Hol-loran of Quincy.
18. Thomas Robertson of Quincy and Agnes Scott Davidson of Boston.
19. John F. Kerrigan of Quincy and Lillian G. Slavin of Boston.
23. Walter Munier of Boston and Sarah G. Edwards of Quincy.
- 24. Jesse Ira Litchfield and Jennie Bartlett Field both of Quincy.
24. John O. Golbrandson and Alma Josephine Samuelson both of Quincy.
24. Ernest Oscar Olson of Cambridge and Ida C. Anderson of Quincy.
- 25. George Walter Ewell and Josephine Grant Mitchell both of Quincy.
27. Adolf Johnson and Almar Carlson both of Brockton.
28. Amos McPhee and Mary E. Perkins both of Quincy.
29. Michele D'Andrea and Antonia Cacicia both of Quincy.



- 30. John Shaughnessy of Boston and Tena McDonald of Quincy.
- 30. Arthur H. Sylvester and Emily M. Gould both of Quincy.
- 30. Francis P. Fay of Quincy and Agnes C. Hennessey of Boston.
- May 4. Sven Mattson and Anna M. Petterson both of Quincy.
- 5. Herbert H. Holmes and Lucy E. Porter both of Quincy.
- 7. Joseph H. Kilpatrick and Helen R. Davidson both of Quincy.
- 10. Bernard J. Talbot and Lillian Reed both of Quincy.
- 15. John A. Cook of Quincy and Elizabeth J. Ferguson of No. Easton.
- 21. Axel Anderson and Mary (Anderson) Swenson both of Quincy.
- 22. Cheever E. Nichols of Somerville and May M. Chandler of Quincy.
- 23. William G. Kain and Annie Adelaide McMillen both of Quincy.
- 27. William Blee and Anna (Phillips) Winn both of Quincy.
- 29. John McKay jr. and Jennie McDonald both of Quincy.
- 29. George B. Fraser of Boston and Helen E. Whittier of Quincy.
- 29. Otto Rennback and Maria Wilhelmina Carlson both of Quincy.
- June 1. Anton Olson and Aurora C. Kallstrom both of Quincy.
- 1. John P. Elling and Albertina C. Kellstedt both of Quincy.
- 1. Joseph J. Eaton and Ethel M. Dorman both of Quincy.
- 1. John Harsila and Hilma A. Kangas both of Quincy.
- 3. Antonio Reni and Maria Restino both of Quincy.

4. Michael Daly of Boston and Mary Walsh of Quincy.
5. Michael Minihan and Catherine O'Riley both of Quincy.
5. Patrick F. Shea of Quincy and Catherine A. Conrick of Dover, Mass.
8. John Hermanson and Emelia Josifina Sunneberg both of Quincy.
11. John R. Vaux of Quincy and Ellen Agnes Keegan of Lynn.
11. Marcus Sorgman and Lena Sorgman both of Quincy.
12. Michael J. McEvoy of Braintree and Johanna Singleton of Quincy.
12. Hugh McLeod and Thomasina McLellan both of Quincy.
12. Lewis B. Curtiss of Quincy and Grace E. Merrill of Lynn.
12. Wilbur F. Woodworth of Quincy and Laura A. Weeks of Weymouth.
12. William Lawrie and Sarah J. Galletly both of Quincy.
13. Walter F. Mulligan and Eliza J. DeCoste both of Quincy.
13. James E. Publicober of Charlestown and Ella Lowe of Quincy.
15. Mike Selvaggi and Jennie Saviceno both of Quincy.
15. Andrew Nelson and Lisie Kangas both of Quincy.
16. James T. Kirby of Quincy and Susan M. Cunningham of Boston.
16. Vincenzo Frantiello and Antionetta Allonett both of Quincy.
17. Martin Hyland and Bridget Gahan both of Quincy.
17. Albert Alonzo Cain and Lillie Evelyn Abbott both of Quincy.
- 18. Joseph H. Hall of Milton and Edith E. Eaton of Quincy.
- 18. Josiah Ginns of Gloucester and Alice H. Trask of Quincy.

19. Lora C. Merrill and Cora M. Macdonald both of Quincy.
  19. James G. O'Neil of Quincy and Mary Z. Haley of Milton.
  20. M. Wallace Munroe of Bridgewater and Marie J. Langelier of Quincy.
  22. John Anderson and Julia Anderson both of Quincy.
  22. Victor J. Norling and Carolina Carlson both of Quincy.
  25. Charles E. Whiton of Lynn and Lena B. Fenton of Quincy.
  26. Thomas L. Healey and Edith A. Caron both of Quincy.
  26. John J. Dunkerley of Braintree and Margaret M. McDonald of Quincy.
  26. William J. Leslie and Marguerite Mackay both of Quincy.
  26. Edward J. Murphy of Quincy and Mary E. Webber of Boston.
  26. John J. Cahill of Quincy, and Katherine J. Mahoney of Hyde Park.
  28. Carl E. Henrikson and Slma Swenson both of Quincy.
- July
1. Stephen Bianchi of Quincy and Lydia B. Berry of Allston, Mass.
  2. Dana M. Dustan of Marion and Myra A. Safford of Quincy.
  3. Angus McLeod and Margaret McDonald both of Quincy.
  6. John Lehra and Hilma Johnson both of Quincy.
  10. Stephen B. Little and Abbie M. Kelley both of Quincy.
  11. Joseph Fostello and Edith F. Allicon both of Quincy.
  17. Alonzo C. Blood and Emma S. Moulton both of Boston.
  22. William M. Adrian and Lottie Crabb both of Quincy.
  25. William A. Malcolm and Elizabeth T. Turner both of Quincy.

26. Daniel Mahoney and Frances Seider both of Quincy.
29. Carl A. F. Johnson and Hilda G. (Anderson) Glans both of Quincy.
31. Johan A. Latvala and Anna Ojola both of Quincy.
31. Kenney McBeth and Bessie McLeod both of Quincy.
- Aug. 4. William C. Frank and Gertrude F. Ayers both of Quincy.
7. Dante Checchi and Ardele Lorandon both of Quincy.
10. Timothy O'Connell and Sarah J. Garrity both of Quincy.
14. Frederick L. Flowers and Daisy L. D. White both of Braintree.
20. Frank H. Forbes and Jennie Johnston both of Quincy.
20. Swan S. Halgren and Matilda Halquist both of Quincy.
21. Harry E. Wilson of Windsor, N. S. and Flora L. Leake of Quincy.
22. Geo. Arthur Taylor and Laura Bailey Tupper both of Quincy.
24. Augustus Stromberg and Bertha Anderson both of Quincy.
24. Dennis E. Sullivan and Mary E. Brown both of Quincy.
28. Daniel J. Chute of Dorchester and Mary E. Corbett of Quincy.
- Sept. 10. George E. Masters and Bessie B. (Mosher) Hicks both of Quincy.
11. Joseph F. Costello of Quincy and Elsie E. Drinkwater of Braintree.
15. William J. DeYoung of Braintree and Eliza J. Curney of Quincy.
15. Benjamin S. Worth and Carrie Murray both of Quincy.
17. Frank H. Hobbs of New York, N. Y. and Katherine F. Smith of Quincy.
17. George B. Wendell of Quincy and Lucy S. Eaton of East Milton.



18. Alvah W. Patterson of Washington, D. C. and Anna M. Brown of Quincy.
18. William Callahan and Margaret Driscoll, both of Quincy.
20. William F. Hodgkinson 2nd and Christina P. Mitchell both of Quincy.
24. Ludwig Bergbaner of Quincy and Anna M. P. Hoffman of Taunton.
24. James P. Perry and Emma F. Sparrow both of Quincy.
25. Francis M. Smith and Mary A. Haggerty both of Quincy.
25. Edgar M. Tirrell and Charlotte I. Mundie both of Quincy.
26. Dan A. Jones of Walpole and Martha A. E. McKee of Quincy.
26. Henry S. Bingham and Margaret B. McInnis both of Quincy.
28. Matti Maki and Aini Rojala both of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. John W. Dalton of Sandwich and Catherine A. Cashman of Quincy.
2. Carmi P. Gardiner and Sarah G. Martin both of Quincy.
2. John Smith and Annie I. Morrison both of Quincy.
2. William Galletly of Quincy and Harriet E. Bramhall of Rockport.
3. Willard Kay and Cora E. Geddes both of Quincy.
3. Norman A. Clagston of Hyde Park and Edith H. Butterfield of Framingham.
3. Gustaf B. Gustafson and Annie A. Lundquist both of Quincy.
7. William S. Ward and Lillian M. Woodward both of Quincy.
7. James J. Day of Quincy and Katharine A. McCormack of Boston.
9. Abbott L. Melcher of Quincy and Mary A. Austin of Webster, N. H.



- 14. Perley E. Barbour of Braintree and Mary A. Graham of Quincy.
- 15. Delbert W. Estabrook of Quincy and Elizabeth M. Sutherland of Somerville.
- 15. Joseph B. Mills of Boston and Grace E. Emery of Quincy.
- 16. Gordon McIntosh and Mary Norrie both of Quincy.
- 16. Edwin B. Langley of Quincy and Mary A. Cahill of Weymouth.
- 16. Christopher J. Barry and Helen J. Perrow both of Quincy.
- 16. Alexander Howie Jr. of Quincy and Elizabeth S. Neilson of Milton.
- 16. John E. Lennon and Elizabeth G. Gibson both of Quincy.
- 20. Frank Scarpaci of Quincy and Dega Sansona of Boston.
- 22. Howard D. Spear and Daisy M. Low both of Quincy.
- 23. Henry J. Stephenson of Quincy and Lillian M. Taylor of Lynn.
- 23. John Beaton and Mary Jane Kickham both of Quincy.
- 26. Ernest Forsberg of Woburn and Christina Sandberg of Quincy.
- 28. Joseph Chippendale of Quincy and Susie M. Levangie of Milton.
- 29. Samual Ingalls of Watertown and Emma L. (Higgs) McEachern of Quincy.
- 30. John H. Johnson and Amanda J. Samuelson both of Quincy.
- 30. Fred Williams Trow of E. Bridgewater and Gertrude M. Quinn of Quincy.
- 30. John Smith and Jane (Duncan) McIntosh both of Quincy.
- 30. John Donovan of Quincy and Mary A. Keoane of Boston.

30. John J. Regan and Rosalie DesLauriers both of Quincy.
31. Joseph F. Bruce of Everett and Matilda F. Farquhar of Quincy.
- Nov. 2. Lewis Hill and Mary Hill both of Quincy.
4. Robert E. Jones and Ada E. Gaynor both of Quincy.
6. Alfred P. Thompson of Quincy and Elizabeth Mae Witham of Middleboro.
6. Frank C. Dickey and Bessie M. Rogers both of Quincy.
6. Burt L. Cummings of Quincy and Bertha F. Totman of Hingham.
10. William B. Reardon and Caroline E. Walthew both of Quincy.
13. Isaiah E. Hindman and Stella May Thomas both of Quincy.
14. Ora Lee Myers of Newton and Mary C. Scates of Quincy.
16. Charles Hammar and Gerda Rosell both of Quincy.
- 18. William J. Connell and Frances M. Whall both of Quincy.
20. Edward Cummings and Margaret Mee both of Quincy.
20. William R. Timpany and Mary R. Smith both of Quincy.
20. Ernest B. Neal of Quincy and Lillia M. McFee of Brookline.
21. Samuel Crowell of Boston and Nelly W. French of Quincy.
21. Paul Butler and Lucy C. (Calley) Tyler both of Quincy.
23. Edward Grandlund and Hilda M. Anderson both of Quincy.
23. Amandus Olsen and Annie Nelson both of Quincy.
23. John S. Johnson and Anna M. Erickson both of Quincy.
23. Nicholas Osterlid and Kristine Eide both of Quincy.

- 24. Martin J. Connolly of Boston and Mary S. Myette of Quincy.
- 27. Robert T. Foy, Jr. and Mary E. Desmond both of Quincy.
- 27. D. J. Seward McCurdy of Quincy and Anastasia G. Kelley of Malden.
- 27. Miles Pratt Barrows of Quincy and Eva Augusta Chaney of Watertown.
- 27. Solomon Silverman of Quincy and Rosie Stone of Boston.
- 27. James McIsaac and Ellen Walsh both of Quincy.
- 27. George F. Maybury and Bertha F. Hayden both of Quincy.
- 27. Angus McPherson and Christie A. Russell both of Quincy.
- 27. Alfred J. Malcolm and Elizabeth S. Todd both of Quincy.
- 28. Uno E. A. Youngquist and Hulda C. Clason both of Quincy.
- 28. Walter S. Hastings of Quincy and Lois Tarr of Gloucester.
- Dec. —7.** George H. S. Soule and Lucy L. Hayes both of Quincy.
- 14. John O'Brien of Quincy and Margaret E. Carpenter of Braintree.
- 16. Leon D. Magee and Lois E. Chute both of Quincy.
- 18. Frederick Bussey of Quincy and Edith Scott of Dorchester.
- 18. Anders Y. Anderson and Anna M. Envall both of Quincy.
- 19. Charles B. Stebbins of Quincy and Elizabeth C. Lane of Medford.
- 21. Alfred Sanders and Anna L. Chinander both of Quincy.
- 21. Emile Bianchi and Angelina Predario both of Quincy.
- 25. Patrick A. Fahy and Jennie DeCosti both of Quincy.
- 26. Charles F. Harper of Quincy and Marion G. Fisher of Walpole.
- 30. Charles A. Hobart and Bessie Reith both of Quincy.

## DEATHS RECORDED IN QUINCY, 1901.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE.		
		Yrs.	Mos.	Days
Dec. 3. 1900.	(supposed) Peter E. Carlson,	45	—	—
Jan. 1.	Mabel T. Dunbar,	83	1	18
	1. Mary E. Marsh,	71	7	5
	1. Sarah J. Pitts,	39	2	—
	2. Myrtle Adel Newell,	28	10	21
	5. Johanna A. Danahy,	39	2	5
	5. ———			
	5 Sarah Elizabeth Cole,	56	—	—
	7. ——— Sprague,	—	—	—
	10. Margaret Colgan,	69	—	—
	10. Mary J. Flowers,	40	9	16
	11. Mary Reddington,	21	5	—
	13. ———			
	19. Edith M. Moodie,	2	8	28
	20. Elbridge F. Hayden,	68	1	26
	21. Annie T. M. Everson,	82	6	27
	21. Alfred P. Webber,	72	10	15
	21. Frank Henry Russell,	47	8	21
	21. John Dearing or (Dudds)	62	—	—
	22. Luella Tirrell Nelson,	45	2	20
	23. Bertha Bouchard,	3	6	—
	24. Hannah P. Soule,	88	6	5
	26. Anna B. Larson,	68	6	14
	27. Henry W. Nelson,	1	7	16
	27. Edgar Johnson,	3	10	23
	28. Bradford E. Boyden,	58	4	19
	29. Patrick S. Garden,	43	11	13
	29. Margaret Chrisom,	74	—	—
Feb. 1.	John M. Keohane,	—	4	3
	1. ———			
	2. Bridget Kelleher,	74	—	—
	5. Mary Lincoln,	90	4	26
	6. Joseph A. Trepanier,	55	3	—



	7.	Franklin Hardwick,	73	3	10
	8.	Isabella M. Adams,	77	8	2
	9.	Muriul Mary Frazer,	—	—	17
	9.	Agnes V. Fay,	2	—	—
	10.	Isabele Vincent,	31	—	—
	11.	Hannah M. Dinegan,	42	—	—
	13.	Charlotte E. Sinclair,	36	7	—
	13.	Effie Adeline Dickie,	1	—	6
	14.	Michael Clinton,	47	5	4
	14.	Eldora M. Raymond,	—	10	29
	15.	John Dodd,	1	3	—
	16.	John Gray,	83	3	28
	17.	John J. Connelly,	12	—	7
	17.	Martha Clapp,	81	10	3
	18.	Lillian Gillis,	12	2	22
	18.	Ida E. Leavitt,	23	10	3
	18.	Alonzo E. Young,	87	10	23
	19.	Settimimo DiBonna,	2	2	—
	19.	Lucy Curley,	70	—	—
	23.	Margaret Louise Merrill,	—	9	15
	23.	Edward H. Starbuck,	73	—	13
	24.	John Weldon Stayner,	—	4	28
	25.	Michael J. Lynch,	37	3	5
	25.	Reuben P. Jones,	85	9	21
	26.	Mary A. Farran,	71	10	—
	26.	Elizabeth T. Higgins,	40	6	25
	27.	Lucretia R. Churchll,	77	1	23
	28.	Ida Johnson,	—	2	17
	28.	Amelia A. Adams,	75	6	12
Feb.		(supposed) George M. Treat,	61	—	—
Mar.	1.	—			
	2.	—			
	3.	William H. Good,	16	7	15
	3.	Amos. Churchill,	84	2	2
	5.	John Barton,	—	1	8
	6.	Horace LeRoy Dayton,	13	6	1
	6.	Jonathan Sanborn Johnson,	77	7	1



	8.	Frank J. Garbarino,	29	1	21
	9.	Frank J. Fruth,	1	8	9
	10.	Mary McGrath,	89	10	23
	11.	Lydia C. Willey,	50	—	24
	11.	Mary Sullivan,	80	—	—
Mar.	11.	Josephine Rocca,	30	—	—
	13.	Margaret Follett,	—	7	22
	13.	Pamelia Tower Wilson,	85	4	16
	13.	Robert Harlow,	50	11	26
	15.	Salina (Bates) Hoyt,	77	1	17
	16.	Armos. W. Hendrickson,	—	3	11
Mar.	17.	Michael J. Carey,	49	10	—
	17.	John J. Beach,	—	—	21
	18.	Jennie E. Hourula,	—	11	12
	18.	Charles Hayden,	74	—	—
	19.	Margaret Carroll,	84	—	—
	20.	James Connor,	—	1	7
	21.	Olaf Peterson,	36	11	27
	22.	Bridget Sherman,	69	—	—
	23.	Walter A. Berry,	50	—	—
	23.	John L. Lawry,	25	11	5
	24.	John T. Shea,	28	9	2
	27.	David Jordan,	72	—	—
	28.	Waino Syrjalainen,	1	—	17
	31.	Louis Bernier,	11	1	25
April	1.	Clara Magrini,	34	—	—
	1.	Wilmore Fay Ruggles,	—	6	26
April	2.	John Connelly,	40	—	—
	3.	Joseph Barberio,	—	5	13
	3.	Mary A. Martin,	—	1	20
	3.	Henry Walmsley,	56	11	28
	4.	John Flaherty,	6	1	1
	5.	Frederick Scammell,	25	8	23
	6.	James C. Ross,	63	—	—
	8.	Samuel D. Ramsdell,	82	8	—
	8.	—	—	—	—
	9.	Charles G. Magnuson,	58	—	—

	9.	Marie A. Juneau,	80	8	20
	12.	Mary S. Alden,	53	1	4
	14.	John Conlan,	30	—	—
	14.	Abbie Ludden Tilden,	42	8	20
	14.	John H. Nelson,	—	—	1 hour
	15.	Samuel Knight,	49	6	11
	17.	Josephine Baker,	12	6	16
	17.	Mary F. McCarthy,	71	3	21
	19.	Amelia Maria Towne,	79	11	7
	20.	Stephen J. Keegan,	63	—	—
	23.	Walter Henry Coughlin,	3	—	—
	25.	Francis Smith,	60	—	—
	26.	Andrew DeEntremant,	73	—	—
	27.	Fred W. Dixon,	61	8	28
	28.	Margaret Hartney,	20	11	6
	30.	Ellen Dunican,	91	—	—
	30.	George L. Nott,	44	6	8
	30.	Ethel May Miller,	15	3	12
May	3.	John B. Cranshaw,	64	7	27
	2.	——— Kerrigan,	—	—	1
	5.	John F. Connor,	30	—	—
	5.	Rachael A. Choate,	52	8	28
	5.	Frank Schatzl,	47	—	—
	8.	Esther Ann Whiting,	75	6	22
	9.	Ruth Williams,	69	5	25
	9.	Jared T. Thomas,	50	3	19
	13.	Timothy Golden,	69	—	—
	16.	———			
	18.	Fannie H. Horton,	91	1	3
	18.	Elizabeth Roberts,	41	5	26
	18.	Capt. William Boyd,	67	3	10
	19.	Hannah Cummings,	53	—	—
	22.	Clotilde Frazi,	35	9	7
	24.	Florence Agnes Robertson,	—	—	7
	24.	Jacob Kolb,	61	3	3
	26.	Ernest Bormann,	69	—	—
	27.	Rose Vincent,	12	—	—

	28.	Joseph Keegan,	—	—	2
	29.	William F. Duffy,	23	—	—
	29.	Ciconi Cipriano,	4	9	2
	29.	James M. Hayden,	81	4	21
	—30.	E. W. Henry Bass,	59	3	17
June	1.	Catherine Shea,	28	—	—
	2.	John J. Lynch,	28	—	—
	4.	Laura Celestial French Smith	55	—	—
	4.	Helen J. Murphy,	8	1	14
	4.	Helen Cecilia DeCelle,	—	10	1
	4.	Effie Kerr,	75	—	—
	5.	John D. Carter,	77	7	23
	5.	Gladys Evelyn Barney,	3	2	13
	7.	John Joseph O'Brien,	—	—	—
	8.	Michael Daley,	44	9	13
	8.	William Dufore,	36	—	—
	9.	William Eliga Ramsey,	49	2	27
	10.	Anna Hyde Remwick,	—	9	11
	10.	George W. Park,	60	3	16
	12.	Edith Tinney,	—	5	10
	17.	——— McCormick,	—	—	—
	17.	William Freeman Sprague,	61	3	2
	19.	Jonathan Pratt,	86	7	14
	21.	Henry H. Wheeler,	69	—	—
	23.	John Shaw Lucas,	86	1	—
	23.	Maggie Eva Vincent,	—	4	7
	24.	Joel S. Young,	64	5	5
	25.	George J. Griffiths,	76	—	—
	26.	Walter Scott McClure,	68	7	22
	26.	——— Nisula,	—	—	$\frac{1}{4}$
	—26.	Alice Maude Perry,	21	5	22
	26.	George Prout,	58	7	14
	—27.	A. Moreton Swallow,	75	5	3
	28.	Oscar Anderson,	21	5	24
	29.	James McLean,	79	—	—
	29.	———	—	—	—
	30.	Loring N. Hayden,	60	3	19

July	1.	Herman Nortula,	47	—	—
	4.	——— Rouleau,	—	—	—
	5.	Elizabeth King,	87	1	—
	5.	Francis Miriam Damon,	—	7	27
	6.	William Morrison,	50	7	—
	8.	John Trainer,	86	4	26
	10.	Clarence D. Dhooge,	1	5	—
	10.	Abel Stedman Warren,	78	3	16
	11.	———	—	—	—
	12.	James W. Kerr,	—	5	14
	15.	Lempi Josephine Tuori,	—	6	22
	15.	Laura Anna Ballabona,	—	3	5
	15.	Henry A. Wetherbee.	69	3	20
	16.	Pauline W. Burkhardt,	70	10	23
	17.	———	—	—	—
	17.	Elbridge S. Mowry,	76	2	7
	17.	Ellen Golden,	70	—	—
	18.	———	—	—	—
	18.	Vesthi I. Parkinson,	38	2	16
	22.	Alfred B. Tainter,	62	9	16
	23.	Yernado Barasso,	—	3	13
	27.	John Hayes,	70	—	—
	27.	Otis Richardson Cooke,	32	9	15
	28.	——— Purpera,	—	—	—
	28.	William Frederick Peirce,	64	—	11
	29.	William Burchill,	—	6	26
	29.	Woodbridge Shaw,	—	10	18
	30.	Horace A. Abercrombie,	53	4	—
	30.	Mary Ilda Frances DeCelle,	—	10	23
Aug.	1.	Victor Carlson,	28	—	—
	6.	Mary McCarthy,	55	—	—
	7.	Martin Brennan,	1	—	7
	7.	Ellen Burke,	89	—	—
	7.	Lydia Palmer Gilman,	82	3	26
	8.	Mary Donaher,	—	2	14
	8.	George C. Dell,	24	4	12
	9.	Kate King Williams,	48	7	15

	11.	Margaret Medlen,	31	—	—
	—11.	Mariam B. Miller,	67	11	11
	12.	Elizabeth E. Collins,	13	7	22
	12.	George Lewlyn Reece,	48	4	21
	12.	John C. Swain,	80	7	—
	14.	Margaret F. Lycett,	46	1	16
	14.	(supposed) Pietro Cechini,	57	—	—
	15.	Gracie Coughlin,	—	6	1
	15.	William E. Gardner,	—	2	21
	15.	William H. Fletcher,	38	5	20
	16.	Martin Dion Nelson,	24	1	10
	18.	—	—	—	—
	18.	Margaret O'Brien,	63	—	—
	19.	George L. McMahon,	1	—	12
	20.	Hilda A. Carlson,	—	2	16
	21.	Susan Welden Jennings,	75	4	27
	23.	Jonathan Oliver Williams,	40	9	14
	24.	Hilma M. Kamppila,	—	4	28
	—24.	George J. Jones,	84	6	19
	25.	Grace McNeil,	47	—	—
	26.	Elizabeth Murphy,	—	3	27
	27.	Elizabeth Penniman,	74	11	12
	28.	Angus Buchanan,	37	8	2
	28.	Hannah Smith Coombs,	77	11	8
	28.	Walter G. Mannex,	—	1	—
	29.	Oris Leslie Goodrich,	2	—	10
	29.	Everett P. Powers,	—	5	—
	30.	Macdonald,	—	—	1
Sept.	1.	Charles Anderson,	43	1	—
	1.	Theresa Higgins,	—	6	7
	2.	Joseph Malnati,	20	—	—
	2.	Jacob E. Cotton,	46	8	17
	5.	Carl Dahlberg,	33	—	—
	6.	Matilda A. Arbuckle,	15	—	5
	6.	John Hayes,	72	—	—
	7.	Wellington Smith,	66	10	—
	7.	Maria Elizabeth Hanscom,	62	3	27



8.	_____			
8.	John J. Driscoll,	1	1	29
9.	James J. Sullivan,	37	4	28
9.	Ambrose Annis,	57	—	—
10.	Helen F. Fitts,	56	4	16
10.	John H. Dunn,	63	—	—
11.	Louis E. Gragg,	1	1	1
13.	Mary Ellen Burchill,	—	8	10
13.	Katie Williams,	2	5	20
19.	Mary E. Packard,	79	8	—
Sept. 19.	Bernard W. Trayner,	63	—	—
20.	Signe I. M. Skogberg,	1	—	7
21.	Eva Maud Jordan,	31	8	15
21.	Arthur R. Hall,	8	8	19
23.	Albert Ray Schofield,	11	2	21
23.	Greta May Wardwell,	—	2	26
24.	Louise Plympton Blake,	36	7	20
25.	Herbert Bean,	—	—	17 hours
25.	Julia Elcock,	82	—	—
30.	Sarah Woodbury Raymond,	76	10	2
Oct. 1.	Patrick Henry Colbert,	21	—	—
1.	Tadesco,	—	—	—
3.	Joseph T. Cotter,	—	—	9
3.	Elizabeth A. Mundy,	47	2	23
4.	William B. Duggan,	23	2	13
4.	Annie E. Devaney,	—	7	18
4.	Mattie G. Cameron,	—	11	10
5.	Eric Moisonen,	31	—	—
6.	John McLeod,	—	—	21
7.	John E. Johnson,	—	—	10
8.	John E. Faunce,	67	—	—
8.	John F. Neill,	44	8	4
9.	Catherine A. Riley,	—	—	16
9.	Leona O'Brien,	—	4	15
11.	John Kurko,	1	5	29
11.	Mary E. Fitzgerald,	22	4	29
13.	Eliza Jane Clarke,	About 72	—	—

	14.	Mary Rafferty,	71	6	—
	14.	Ada Elizabeth Thayer,	40	—	5
	16.	Henry Djerf,	26	—	—
	19.	Hannah M. Hayden,	90	—	4
	21.	Dorothy Marie Lewis,	—	1	10
	25.	James Giles,	54	4	26
	26.	Carl Peterson,	70	3	26
	26.	Michael J. Burns,	47	10	25
	27.	Mary Barry,	86	—	—
	29.	—			
—	30.	Mary Elizabeth Rideout,	66	—	14
	31.	Jesse Morse Ray,	86	2	5
Nov.	1.	Susie L. Pratt,	32	—	—
	1.	—			
	2.	Albert Elmer Bailey,	6	5	16
	2.	Charles Casselly,	1	2	—
	4.	Benjamin F. Webber,	51	—	—
Nov.	4.	Rose C. Cosmos,	59	—	—
	6.	Charles Biganess,	62	11	27
	7.	Margaret Patterson,	86	5	28
	9.	George Collins,	26	8	12
	10.	Everett Moore Pope,	46	8	24
	11.	Joseph W. Porter,	70	—	24
	13.	John Butler	17	—	—
—	14.	Louise A. Nightingale,	83	1	19
	16.	Susan L. Good,	40	7	29
	17.	Jacob Stroup,	71	4	13
	18.	John Mark Whittemore,	82	3	22
	19.	John P. Samuelson,	67	—	19
	19.	Morris O. Weeden,	3	2	25
	19.	Anna Josephine Burns,	15	1	5
	21.	Charles A. French,	73	11	9
	23.	Daniel J. Kerins,	54	—	—
	23.	Catherine Martin,	34	7	12
	24.	Esther P. Hendrickson,	—	—	14
	25.	Patrick O'Tool,	35	—	—
	27.	Stewart,	—	—	7

	28.	Catherine Gillen,	--	--	3
Dec.	3.	Claus Gustaf Sheden,	43	7	14
	3.	Catherine Linnehan,	87	--	--
	4.	Catherine Dolan,	11	--	--
	4.	Susan B. Sellea,	64	--	--
	4.	Angelo Rizzi,	46	--	--
	5.	James Fitzpatrick,	76	--	--
	7.	Matthew Clark,	46	--	--
	8.	Price Morris,	59	4	24
	9.	Anna Marks,	86	2	15
	9.	Charles F. Colby,	46	--	24
	10.	-----			
	11.	Euseb DeGreeney,	69	11	17
	11.	Alexander Marnock,	50	1	--
	13.	Thomas Travers,	80	--	--
	14.	Martin Cook,	--	--	4
	16.	Mary Webb,	78	--	--
	19.	Ann McGann,	70	--	--
	21.	Janette Lisle Atkins,	37	2	28
	21.	Rogers,	--	--	6
	24.	Checchi Rita,	56	1	6
	24.	Mary Elizabeth Whittemore,	68	2	--
	25.	Patrick J. Ryan,	26	--	--
	25.	Thomas J. Doyle,	--	4	3
	25.	Stephen B. Colby,	77	6	5
	26.	Michael Sullivan,	67	--	--
	27.	Einar M. Tuamikoski,	--	--	5
	27.	Gridley B. Totman,	65	2	25
	29.	Mary J. Knight,	36	--	--
-	29.	Frances A. Glover,	64	11	17



# Election Returns.

VOTE AT STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1901.

WARDS										Total
1		2		3		4		5		Vote.
PRE 1	PRE 2	PRE 1	PRE 2	PRE 1	PRE 2	PRE 1	PRE 2	PRE 1	PRE 2	

## FOR GOVERNOR.

Michael T. Berry of Haverhill, S. L. P.,	4	7	1	4	12	15	12	17	6	15	93
W. Murray Crane of Dalton, R.	210	242	126	126	189	178	97	141	401	233	1943
John B. Lewis, Jr., of Reading, Pro.,	3	0	1	1	6	1	3	3	6	5	29
Josiah Quincy of Boston, D.,	56	85	42	120	135	71	174	102	70	106	961
George H. Wrenn of Springfield, D. S.,	22	7	1	16	15	38	19	19	16	35	188
Blanks.	12	23	12	11	16	10	16	17	10	19	146

313

## FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

John L. Bates of Boston, R.,	207	239	126	129	190	177	93	147	403	243	1954
John W. Coughlin of Fall River, D.,	48	71	33	102	133	64	160	95	57	101	864
Alfred E. Jones of Everett, S. L. P.,	5	2	1	5	12	13	10	13	7	10	78
William H. Partridge of Newton, Pro.,	0	3	0	1	6	3	1	2	7	9	32
Charles W. White of Boston, D. S.,	25	15	3	19	18	40	28	18	17	29	212
Blanks,	22	34	20	22	14	16	29	24	18	21	220



## SECRETARY.

Frederick W. Clark of Boston, Pro.	2	0	1	4	10	5	5	7	12	7	53
Alonzo H Dennett of Middleborough, D S	23	10	3	21	20	42	21	18	21	32	211
Jeremiah O'Fihelly of Abington, S. L. P.	5	6	2	6	13	12	22	18	7	10	101
William M. Olin of Boston, R.,	215	240	123	125	183	175	93	134	397	243	1928
Willmore B. Stone of Springfield, D.	34	58	27	89	108	54	149	87	40	87	733
Blanks	28	50	27	33	39	25	31	35	32	34	334

## FOR TREASURER.

George E. Batchelder of Lynnfield, Pro.	0	1	2	2	8	7	3	5	11	6	45
Wendall P. Bosworth of Brockton, D. S.	27	14	1	18	24	40	29	19	20	37	229
Edward S. Bradford of Springfield, R.,	214	235	122	123	182	172	87	137	391	233	1896
Joseph L. Chalifoux of Lowell, D,	37	53	26	90	107	60	149	90	45	85	742
Frederick A. Nagler of Springfield, S L P	1	3	1	5	13	7	19	13	5	9	76
Blanks	28	58	31	40	39	27	34	35	37	43	372

## AUDITOR.

James F. Dean of Salem, D.,	37	62	28	94	115	57	143	88	48	95	767
Frank Keefe of Lynn, S. L. P.,	4	6	1	8	12	9	15	18	5	11	89
John H. Smith of Dalton, Pro.,	5	4	0	1	6	6	2	4	12	6	46
Frank Thompson of Plymouth, D. S.,	25	11	3	17	22	45	29	16	19	32	219
Henry E. Turner of Malden, R.,	205	229	120	117	179	170	87	138	374	231	1850
Blanks,	31	52	31	41	39	26	45	35	51	38	389

FOR ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

Allen Coffin of Nantucket, Pro.,	0	3	0	3	6	3	4	11	5	38
John T. Hargraves of Worcester, S. L. P	3	7	1	4	11	9	13	3	12	77
Herbert Parker of Lancaster, R.,	209	234	122	128	183	174	134	386	230	1883
Arthur A. Putnam of Uxbridge, D.,	42	54	31	91	115	61	91	49	100	790
Clarence E. Spelman of Westfield, D. S.,	24	11	2	16	20	37	19	22	29	205
Blanks,	29	55	27	36	38	29	37	38	37	367

COUNCILLOR, SECOND DISTRICT.

Michael J. Collins of Boston, D.,	46	64	31	101	108	60	169	105	46	74	804
Arthur A. Maxwell of Boston, R.,	206	231	122	118	190	173	82	132	396	234	1884
Walter T McDonough of Hyde Park, D S	23	12	2	21	29	45	33	27	24	34	250
Blanks,	32	57	28	38	46	35	37	35	43	71	422

315

SENATOR, FIRST NORFOLK DISTRICT.

Charles F. King of Holbrook, D.	47	62	33	102	127	59	175	106	68	105	884
William M. Packard of Quincy, D. S.,	33	32	5	27	50	59	46	46	26	44	368
Eugene H. Sprague of Quincy, R.,	203	215	120	116	176	172	69	122	385	213	1791
James L. Wildes of Weymouth, Pro.,	1	6	2	1	5	7	4	4	8	10	48
Blanks,	23	49	23	32	15	16	27	21	22	41	269

REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.

Frank E. Badger of Quincy, R.,	140	128	80	61	124	124	67	103	342	261	1430
Jeremiah W. Donovan of Quincy, D. S.	17	11	1	16	23	44	33	33	23	46	247

Harrison A. Keith of Quincy, D.,	88	146	65	152	160	102	179	133	93	97	1215
Angus G. McDonnell of Quincy, D. S.,	21	7	4	14	22	41	20	20	22	34	205
John McKnight of Quincy, R.,	178	187	84	94	135	149	73	127	343	185	1555
George H. Wilson of Quincy, D.	91	169	87	166	193	112	156	110	72	85	1241
Blanks,	79	80	45	53	89	54	114	72	123	118	827

## COUNTY COMMISSIONER.

Gustave B. Bates of Quincy, D. S.	53	35	17	22	40	64	40	30	47	53	401
Thomas Blanchard of Stoughton, R.,	178	191	99	104	159	157	76	126	365	227	1682
John Cavanagh of Braintree, D.,	51	80	33	107	129	67	164	104	51	94	880
Blanks,	25	58	34	45	45	25	41	39	46	39	397

## COUNTY COMMISSIONER (To Fill Vacancy.)

Watts H. Bowker of Brookline, R.,	69	54	38	40	73	80	45	86	189	130	804
Marshall P. Wright of Quincy, D.,	205	274	129	211	260	190	240	188	282	239	2218
Blanks	33	36	16	27	40	43	36	25	38	44	338

## ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONERS.

John Everett of Canton, R.,	220	250	123	162	215	190	134	181	406	280	2161
Lewis R. Whitaker of Franklin, R.,	182	211	108	138	184	172	117	149	373	233	1867
Blanks,	212	267	135	256	347	264	391	268	239	313	2692

## DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

James P. Barlow of Brockton, D. S.,	37	31	6	30	50	68	69	48	38	63	440
Asa P. French of Randolph, R.,	222	255	138	193	258	190	177	185	409	281	2308
Blanks,	48	78	39	55	65	55	75	66	62	69	612

CLERK OF COURTS.

Louis A. Cook of Weymouth, R,	227	262	134	198	266	224	195	218	430	308	2462
Blanks,	80	102	49	80	107	89	126	81	79	105	898

SHERIFF.

Samuel H. Capen of Dedham, R.,	202	260	129	177	237	180	179	178	413	279	2234
Peter M. Carlson of Quincy, D. S.,	64	33	10	36	72	79	60	65	38	58	515
Blanks,	41	71	44	65	64	54	82	56	58	76	611



# VOTE AT MUNICIPAL ELECTION, DECEMBER 3, 1901.

	WARDS								Total		
	1		2		3		4		5	6	
	PRE 1	PRE 2	PRE 1	PRE 2	PRE 1	PRE 2	PRE 1	PRE 2			
FOR MAYOR.											
Charles M. Bryant, C. I. N. P.,	120	128	68	110	101	84	164	114	384	274	1547
Frederick L. Jones, R.,	152	174	80	89	170	206	55	133	232	95	1386
Frederick W. Tirrell, D.,	45	111	56	101	134	50	132	137	27	101	894
Levi H. Turner, D. S.,	20	7	1	17	16	39	24	19	23	40	206
Blanks,	7	6	2	5	1	1	10	8	8	9	57

## FOR MAYOR.

## COUNCILMEN-AT-LARGE.

Charles Alden, R.,	215	250	120	151	177	178	92	166	487	291	2127
Gustave B. Bates, D. S.,	61	51	18	42	49	73	40	61	80	70	545
William J. Colligan, D.,	42	80	44	102	121	67	170	144	65	97	932
William Corcoran, D. S.,	26	20	7	28	36	61	78	64	54	66	440
Arthur Craig, R.,	199	255	115	144	190	187	107	153	480	252	2082
Patrick W. Driscoll, D.,	62	92	40	110	186	125	179	168	52	122	1136
John A Duggan, D.,	54	95	48	120	119	70	177	160	65	213	1121
James F. Foy, D. S.,	40	21	12	49	56	66	42	44	43	65	438
Thomas V. Keating, D.,	38	69	42	90	101	53	183	151	55	88	870
Angus G. MacDonnell, D. S.,	27	20	9	28	41	51	34	33	43	54	340
Edwin McIntosh, D. S.,	24	14	6	19	42	53	28	37	50	58	331



Arthur W. Newcomb, R.,	220	262	131	169	189	210	95	163	488	271	2198
Nathan G. Nickerson, R.,	212	239	117	134	163	178	82	153	492	276	2046
Andrew Stewart, R.,	210	238	108	126	173	195	78	153	463	221	1965
Blanks,	290	424	218	298	467	333	540	405	453	451	3879

SCHOOL COMMITTEE-AT-LARGE, (3 years.)

Albert G. Coffin, D. S.,	35	41	19	43	52	69	65	61	52	84	521
Nathaniel S. Hunting, R., D.,	254	288	135	210	263	221	203	243	511	307	2635
Blanks,	55	97	53	69	107	90	117	107	116	128	939

SCHOOL COMMITTEE-AT-LARGE, (1 year) TO FILL VACANCY.

James H. Churchill, R. D.,	223	266	138	219	261	244	204	256	534	367	2712
Blanks,	121	160	69	103	161	136	181	155	145	152	1383

COUNCILMEN FROM WARD 1.

Lewis Bass Jr., R.,	235	275	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	510
Peter M. Carlson, D. S.,	65	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90
Henry M. Faxon, R.,	186	238	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	424
Francis M. Hodges, D.,	53	101	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	154
Gustav E. Livendal, D. S.,	40	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
Andrew A. Meyer, R.,	173	244	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	417
Walter B. Wilson, D.,	100	154	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	254
Blanks,	180	221	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	401



William T. Spargo, R. I. N. P.,	.....	.....	179	98	.....	.....	277
DeCosta,	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Blanks,	.....	.....	260	188	.....	.....	448
Curtis,	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FROM WARD THREE (3 YEARS.)

Mabel E. Adams, R.,	.....	.....	277	266	.....	.....	543
M. Donohue,	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Blanks,	.....	.....	144	114	.....	.....	258

COUNCILMEN FROM WARD 4.

Frederick Bailer, D. S.,	.....	.....	.....	36	39	.....	75
James H. Elcock, D.,	.....	.....	.....	234	165	.....	399
Peter T. Fallon, D.,	.....	.....	.....	216	197	.....	413
William H. Fuge, R.,	.....	.....	.....	96	169	.....	265
William P. Hughes, D.,	.....	.....	.....	221	165	.....	386
William S. Murray, R.,	.....	.....	.....	59	142	.....	201
Thomas Ring, D. S.,	.....	.....	.....	30	33	.....	63
Adolph S. Sandberg, R.,	.....	.....	.....	57	140	.....	197
Blanks,	.....	.....	.....	206	183	.....	389

## COUNCILMEN FROM WARD 5.

Clarence H. Barstow, D. S.,	.....	117
Richard R. Freeman, R.,	.....	510
Walter K. Nichols, R.,	.....	518
Herbert J. Polk, R.,	.....	512
Blanks,	.....	365

COUNCILMEN FROM WARD 6.	
Alton E. Baker, D. S.,	117
William G. Cassett, R.,	315
Charles A. Hadlock, R.,	313
Pontas Houlton, D. S.,	92
Ashby Knight, D. S.,	102
Louis F. R. Langelier, R.,	298
Blanks,	320

	LICENSE.										
Yes,	106	139	59	121	170	128	100	109	100	194	1226
No,	222	237	135	166	223	223	216	261	550	281	2514
Blanks,	16	50	13	35	29	29	69	41	24	44	350

CITY CLERK.											
Yes,	128	154	56	113	131	98	91	96	290	195	1352
No,	147	155	87	116	173	158	165	184	138	140	1463
Blanks,	69	117	64	93	118	124	129	131	246	184	1275

## JURY LIST FOR 1902.

List of Jurors for 1902, prepared by the Registrars of Voters; posted for ten days, and then accepted by the City Council.

Avery, John A., 8 River st., foreman.  
 Alden, Frederick E., 19 Howard st., vanner.  
 Adams, Herbert D., 279 Washington st., clerk.  
 Addison, Leonard F. Eustis st., machinist.  
 Anderson, Charles E., Beale st., machinist.  
 Austin, Charles H., 929 Hancock st., car conductor.  
 Ames, Samuel, 58 Cross st., grocer.  
 Ahern, John J., 30 Squantum st., book-stamper.  
 Ago, Edward S., Hodges ave., machinist.  
 Axberg, Charles J., Taylor st.  
 Baker, Winthrop D., Rawson road, clerk.  
 Barry, Patrick H., 24 Sagamore st., clerk.  
 Bowman, George, 11 Intervale st., stonecutter.  
 Brewer, Frank, 2 Bigelow st., grocer.  
 Brown, George H., 29 Garfield st., engineer.  
 Barry, William B., 58 Crescent st., stonecutter.  
 Berry, Michael A., 21 Cross st., stonecutter.  
 Batts, Michael, 61 Copeland st., stonecutter.  
 Bryan, Matthew S., 86 West st., teamster.  
 Burkhard, Aloys, 10 Wittich pl., shipper.  
 Bennett, Edwin S., 27 Granite st., carriages.  
 Branch, Ernest W., 1419 Hancock st., civil engineer.  
 Bean, Joseph E., 74 Washington st., machine operator.  
 Burrell, Walter B., 1419 Hancock st., boot stitcher.  
 Boyden, Fred S., 644 Hancock st., builder.  
 Baker, Charles T., Safford st., book-keeper.  
 Barlow, Elisha J., Norfolk st., carpenter.  
 Barry, Peter A., 58 Crescent st., blacksmith.  
 Bean, George H., 51 Atlantic st., salesman.  
 Beckford, Edwin S., 130 Washington st., electrician.  
 Bigelow, John P., 37 Franklin st., clerk.  
 Blanchard, Edward R., 154 Washington st., salesman.



- Burrell, Frank E., 166 Washington st., boot-finisher.  
 Burns, Michael, Payne st., granite dealer.  
 Buckley, Phineas, Flint st., iron moulder.  
 Byron, John J., 33 Phipps st., laborer.  
 Burke, Patrick P., Larry st., stonecutter.  
 Barnes, Franklin, 7 Elm pl., heeler.  
 Bamford, Doctor, Temple st., tailor.  
 Baker, Abner L., 19 Winthrop ave., real estate.  
 Barstow, Alfred T., Beach st., machinist.  
 Burns, John Edward, 15 Payne st., shoemaker.  
 Ballou, John C., 6 Rogers st., granite.  
 Bent, John H., Cottage st., salesman.  
 Carlson, Charles F., 12 Saville st., variety store.  
 Chase, William P., 75 Beach st., gold beater.  
 Coolidge, Waldo A., 19 Quincy ave., carriage painter.  
 Crane, Charles, 2 Greenleaf st., provision dealer.  
 Cobb, Walter H., 147 Elm st., reporter.  
 Coyle, John, 24 Columbia st., stonecutter.  
 Casey, James P., Brooks st., machinist.  
 Carlson, Peter N., 29 Curtis st., paving cutter.  
 Carter, Benjamin W., 25 Granite st., gardner.  
 Chase, Richard D., Goffe st., book-keeper.  
 Connelly, Dennis, Cottage ave., teamster.  
 Coyle, Luke J., Brackett st., blacksmith.  
 Crane, Frank W., 42 Elm st., grain business.  
 Curtis, Lewis B., 59 Coddington st., watch-maker.  
 Campbell, James H., 90 Copeland st., granite cutter.  
 Craig, Arthur, 1 Copeland st., book-keeper.  
 Conway, Patrick E., 13 Cross st., blacksmith.  
 Corry, Michael, 48 Bates ave., stonecutter.  
 Crowell, Fred S., 42 Crescent st., stonecutter.  
 Coleman, Patrick, 129 Water st., stonecutter.  
 Cleverly, James F., 40 North st., salesman.  
 Chrishom, John J., 369 Hancock st., iron moulder.  
 Chase, William L., 1587 Hancock st., baker.  
 Carey, Charles P., 327 Newport ave., gardener.  
 Coombs, Fred H., 280 Farrington st., carpenter.

Cantfill, Morris T., Franklin st., draughtsman.  
 Curtis, Thomas, 77 Franklin st.  
 Canty, John, Hodges ave., machinist.  
 Clark, Joseph P., 68 Squantum st., clerk.  
 Damon, Amos E., 39 Edwards st., stove dealer.  
 Damon, Charles H., 6 Wharf st., ship wright.  
 Drake, George W., 180 Washington st., poultry dealer.  
 Drew, Cephas, 9 Walker st., clerk.  
 Dunn, James E., 118 Whitwell st., blacksmith.  
 Dinegan, John H., School st., real estate.  
 Duggan, John A., 3 Atlantic st., inventor.  
 Donovan, Jeremiah W., Squantum st., real estate.  
 Dewson, George B., Adams st., real estate.  
 Drake, Thomas F., Washington st., real estate.  
 Dunphy, Thomas J., 29 Chestnut st., book-keeper.  
 Dakers, Peter W., 145 Water st., stonecutter.  
 Drummond, David T., 4 Jackson st., tool-maker.  
 Dunstan, James S., 22 Jackson's lane, stonecutter.  
 Dugan, John J., 80 Common st., insurance agent.  
 Desmond, James F., 105 Copeland st., granite.  
 Devine, William, 4 Centre st., stonecutter.  
 Dillon, James P., 3 Conant st., blacksmith.  
 Drohan, Edward F., 7 Conant st., stonecutter.  
 Dunn, Columbus, 10 Dunn's Hill road, blacksmith.  
 Dunbar, Walter A., 16 Gay st., compositor.  
 Devine, Jerome, 4 Centre st., stonecutter.  
 Duggan, John, Bryant ave., quarryman.  
 Edgerton, David R., 63 Central ave., carpenter.  
 Edwards, Stephen H., 20 Walker st., furnaces.  
 Egan, Philip T., 4 Cross st., salesman.  
 Ewell, William W., 7 Foster st., book-keeper.  
 Ela, Levi C., 197 Farrington st., carpenter.  
 Estabrook, Henry L., Fenno st., farmer.  
 Elcock, George, 163 Copeland st., granite dealer.  
 Farquhar, George, 29 Centre st., polisher.  
 Fenno, Josiah A., 358 Hancock st., draughtsman.  
 Fletcher, James B., 33 Garfield st., stonecutter.

Fay, Patrick, 25 Penn st., laborer.  
 Fallon, Peter T., 22 Common st., granite dealer.  
 Fegan, Walter R., Hancock st., granite dealer.  
 Finegan, Frank B., Calumet st., machinist.  
 Fuller, Virgil W., 9 Hall pl., granite agent.  
 Freeborn, James, 1200 Hancock st., gardener.  
 Flynn, Dominick, 555 Hancock st., laborer.  
 Flanagan, James P., Field st., grocer.  
 Furnald, Channing T., 51 Edwards st., clerk.  
 Findlay, Robert, Liberty st., granite cutter.  
 Fletcher, Calvin G., 31 Garfield st., teamster.  
 Farnum, George W., 14 Bryant ave., blacksmith.  
 Fennessey, James L., 27 Glen road, book-keeper.  
 Ferriter, John, Grove st., stonecutter.  
 Foley, Paul E., 193 Willard st., student.  
 Fruth, Frank X., 14 Revere st., stonecutter.  
 Forbes, Walter L., 34 West st., stonecutter.  
 Furbish, Charles A., 3 Douglass st., laborer.  
 Frost, Frederick L., 28 School st., clerk.  
 Ferguson, Patrick, 16 Warren ave. ext., foreman.  
 Fitzgerald, John, 30 Bryant ave., polisher.  
 French, Henry W., Bigelow st., insurance agt.  
 Gilcoine, John, 139 Granite st., stone mason.  
 Gearin, Jeremiah, 56 So. Walnut st., teaming.  
 Graham, John W., 148 Washington st., shoe business.  
 Granahan, John P., Madison ave., book-keeper.  
 Garrity, Lawrence P., 12 Cottage st., expressman.  
 Gelotte, Otto, 42 Whitwell st., stonecutter.  
 Goodridge, Edward L., 1260 Hancock st., compositor.  
 Gear, Henry F., Wesson st., granite dealer.  
 Girard, Daniel, 98 Water st., stonecutter.  
 Goodhue, J. Frank, 40 Phipps st., clerk.  
 Gatecomb, Morris I., 2 Union st., lumber surveyor.  
 Goodhue, Augustus J., 31 Water st.  
 Hardwick, Justin K., 41 Granite st., farmer.  
 Havahan, Francis J., 33 Common st., stone contractor.  
 Horrigan, John, Payne st., sculptor.

Howley, Andrew W., 57 Phipps st., shoemaker.  
 Hunter, Charles W., 102 Federal ave., granite dealer.  
 Hall, John, Jr., 12 Revere road, stable foreman.  
 Hayden, Jesse C., 1126 Hancock st., clerk.  
 Howe, William E., 18 Bigelow st., book-keeper.  
 Hedman, Gustaf E., 14 Eustis st., carpenter.  
 Hallett, Henry L., 8 Myrtle st., foreman.  
 Hobbs, Ralph W., Clark st., clerk.  
 Hall, Charles, 1 Wharf st., grocer.  
 Howie, Alexander, 14 Liberty st., stonecutter.  
 Hayes, Robert J., 24 Cross st., foreman.  
 Hall, James C., Elmwood ave., machinist.  
 Hardwick, Edward, 36 Franklin st., engineer.  
 Hobart, Charles A., 8 Pearl st., clerk.  
 Hall, Elijah G., Newbury ave., real estate.  
 Heatherston, John, Bryant ave., stone driller.  
 Johnson, Julius, 64 Centre st., carpenter.  
 Johnson, Joseph W., 3 Russell Park, provisions.  
 Jordan, William A., 121 Taylor st., foreman.  
 Joss, James, 10 Garfield st., granite dealer.  
 Johanson, Per Victor, 11 Cranch st., polisher.  
 Jones, George W., 37 Saville st., clothing, etc.  
 King, Maynard C., 27 Chestnut st., asst. foreman.  
 Kelly, James W., 158 Copeland st., stonecutter.  
 Kilmartin, John, 57 Crescent st., provision dealer.  
 Kittredge, Henry P., Hancock st., variety store.  
 Kennedy, Joseph G., 36 Quincy ave., granite dealer.  
 Keating, Gordon M., 95 Washington st., clerk.  
 King, William Jr., 2 Kent st., stonecutter.  
 Keiley, William D., 17 Grove st.  
 Knight, Ashby, Farrington st., tinsmith.  
 Lizotte, Joseph, 4 Edison st., manufacturer.  
 Little, Daniel C., 190 Willard st., stonecutter.  
 Lennon, Martin J., 89 Centre st., carpenter.  
 Leonard, George W., 15 Berlin st., japanner.  
 Lord, Fred H., 78 Washington st., teacher of instruments.  
 Lamb, Thomas J., 1 Crescent st., merchant.



Lawton, Lucius W., Goffe st., farmer.  
 Lincoln, Thomas W., 266 Washington st., sail maker.  
 Litchfield, Elwood M., 154 Elm st., house painter.  
 Lowe, Ivers M., 123 Washington st., civil engineer.  
 Landers, James P., Sachem st., plumber.  
 Little, Stephen B., 199 Willard st., dry goods.  
 Langley, Edwin B., 81 Washington st., electrician.  
 McFarlane, George, Merrymount road, granite dealer.  
 McGovern, James P., South st., merchant.  
 McNally, Michael, 17 Hancock ct., stonecutter.  
 McPherson, Andrew, 4 Central ave., commission merchant.  
 McTear, Ellis M., Everett st., carpenter.  
 Milne, James, 3 Penn st., stonecutter.  
 Mitchell, Thomas F., Brook st., upholsterer.  
 Moodie, James, Jr., Liberty st., stonecutter.  
 Moynihan, Cornelius H., 21 Water st., shoemaker.  
 Macleod, Archibald F., 20 Spear st., salesman.  
 Miller, John L., 67 Franklin st., granite dealer.  
 McLane, Bartholomew A., 78 Washington st., machinist.  
 Myatt, Edward, 56 Canal st., motorman.  
 Miller, Victor E., 7 Fayette st., grocer.  
 Maloney, Stephen H. Jr., 44 Farrington st., stone mason.  
 McDonald, Charles J., Mason st., machinist.  
 Merrill, John F., Rawson road, grocer.  
 Malnati, Angelo, 20 Intervale st., granite dealer.  
 Manhire, John E., 9 Albertina st., stonecutter.  
 McGrath, Henry, 27 Pleasant st., granite and marble.  
 McKee, Alexander, 127 Water st., quarryman.  
 Mitchell, Eben F., Franklin st., driver.  
 Mitchell, Wellington W., 3 Pleasant st., granite cutter.  
 McGilvray, John B., 51 Crescent street, stonecutter.  
 McGowan, John A., 37 Crescent st., blacksmith.  
 McGrath, Thomas D., 11 Douglass st., blacksmith.  
 Moriarty, John J., off Grove street, stonecutter.  
 Morrisette, Arthur J., 25 Crescent st., clerk.  
 Menhinick, Edwin, 10 South Walnut st., stone contractor.  
 Moran, Peter, 144 Washington street, variety store.



Magee, Robert, Arthur st., teamster.  
 Markham, Francis J., 22 Miller st., draughtsman.  
 Minnehan, John P., 10 Rustic pl., blacksmith.  
 Munroe, Warren E., Upland road, manager.  
 Milne, Andrew Jr., 3 Penn st., foreman.  
 McNealy, Joseph J., 172½ Willard st., plumber.  
 McGuerty, Michael, 15 Old Colony st., nailer.  
 McNeice, Patrick, Hunt st., laborer.  
 Newcomb, Morris R., 4 Howard st., wood carver.  
 Newcomb, Millard F., 96 Quincy ave., carpenter.  
 Nicol, Harry S., 88 Water st., granite.  
 Nash, Lysander W., 114 Central ave., real estate.  
 Newcomb, Charles H. S., 237 Washington st., carpenter.  
 Nutting, Abel, 44 Water st., stone business.  
 Newcomb, Edwin W., 3 Newcomb pl., shoe manufacturer.  
 Newcomb, John Q., 1564 Hancock st., clerk.  
 Nightingale, Frank W., Faxon ave., collector.  
 O'Brien, George, 69 Copeland st., fish dealer.  
 O'Brien, John A., 31 Bates ave., stonecutter.  
 O'Neil, Michael, Newbury st., stonecutter.  
 O'Brien, Michael F., 29 Bates ave., manufacturer.  
 Owens, Charles H., 64 Willard street, clerk.  
 O'Brien, James, 42 Cross st., stonecutter.  
 Olson, J. N. Alfred, 10 Ryden st., polisher.  
 Odom, Sidney W., 223 Independence ave., stonecutter.  
 Orne, Charles L., 179 Franklin st., foreman.  
 Pratt, Frank G., 18 Edward st., carpenter.  
 Pratt, Walter F., 163 Washington st., city foreman.  
 Pendis, John C., 8 Rogers st., stone cutter.  
 Pirovano, John F., 1 Brooks ave., bookkeeper.  
 Prentiss, George H., Rawson road, engineer.  
 Page, Charles W., 286 Beach st.  
 Prout, George, Jr., 41 Garfield st., clerk.  
 Ramsdell, John B. F., 24 Billings st., laundry.  
 Roberts, John H., 22 Brook st., upholsterer.  
 Ryan, John H., 72 Common st., granite cutter.  
 Reardon, William P., 66 Common st., foreman.

Roche, David J., 5 Carruth st., carpenter.  
 Richards, William T., 1 Irving pl., salesman.  
 Rogers, Howard, 1073 Hancock st., grocer.  
 Reardon, James, 61 Hancock st., laborer.  
 Restelli, Gaspre, 36 Trafford st., granite cutter.  
 Ross, Thomas, 46 Cranch st., stonecutter.  
 Reardon, John J., 58 Common st., salesman.  
 Rogers, Henry C., Edwards st., leather business.  
 Runnels, Perley R., 53 Common st., stonecutter.  
 Rounds, David, Upland road.  
 Read, Henry W., Squantum st., salesman.  
 Shortle, Thomas H., 21 Common st., stonecutter.  
 Scammel, Charles H., 1 Glencoe pl., wheelwright.  
 Sheperd, George N., 4 River st., wood engraver.  
 Sweeney, George M., 23 Mill st., laborer.  
 Sugrue, Dennis, 18 Bryant ave., polisher.  
 Smith, Alexander C., 104 Granite st., stonecutter.  
 Souden, Alexander, 125 Water st., polisher.  
 Souter, Alexander, 1 Taber st., stonecutter.  
 Staples, Frank E., Freeman st., paper hanger.  
 Sennott, Edward H., Bromfield st., clerk.  
 Sampson, William H., Jr., 2 Wharf st., clerk.  
 Saville, George G., 5 Greenleaf st., merchant.  
 Shirley, Alexander, 5 Filbert st., stonecutter.  
 Spear, William G., 23 Granite st., librarian.  
 Sullivan, James H., 9 Quincy ave., stonecutter.  
 Swain, Stephen N., 62 Phipps st., shoemaker.  
 Sweeney, Michael, 31 Main st., bootmaker.  
 Swingle, Jonathan S., 1262 Hancock st., contractor.  
 Smith, Frederick H., 247 Washington st., real estate.  
 Sullivan, John J., 19 S. Walnut st., rivet maker.  
 Sheehan, Frank P., Newbury ave. ext., plumber.  
 Thayer, Thomas J. H., 9 Wendell st., engineer.  
 Teasdale, William H., 8 Cross st., blacksmith.  
 Thomas, Joseph E., 254 Washington st., tree protectors.  
 Totman, Henry S., 15 Chubbuck st., provision dealer.  
 Tower, Charles H., 182 E. Howard st., upholsterer.

Tilton, Charles B., Merry Mount road, salesman.  
 Turner, A. Lincoln, 459 Hancock st., carriage mfg.  
 Thayer, George W., 60 Crescent st., stonecutter.  
 Trask, Edward V., 2 Willard st., wood.  
 Thayer, Otis, 90 Copeland st., blacksmith.  
 Thomas, George, Moscow st., machinist.  
 Vogle, John, 65 Willard st., granite.  
 Walsh, John W., 64 Quincy ave., salesman.  
 Winslow, Charles H., 9 Edison st., foreman.  
 Welch, Josiah, 47 Crescent st., stonecutter.  
 Wild, Frank M., 127 Granite st., granite business.  
 Whalen, Thomas A., Squantum st., hair dresser.  
 Woodward, Washington G., 10 Billings st., steam fitter.  
 West, Charles F., 340 Adams st., machinist.  
 Webb, James H., 103 Washington st., janitor.  
 Weymouth, Henry S., Glover ave., agent.  
 White, James A., 25 Miller st., granite dealer.  
 Walsh, William J., 20 Gay st., conductor.  
 Whiton, Joseph L., Jr., 248 Washington st., boot and shoe.  
 Welsh, Morris, Rawson road, machinist.  
 Young, William J., 272 Washington st., stone mason.



## Adams Academy.

---

*To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy :*

The Managers of the Adams Academy respectfully transmit the report of the Master of the school for the year 1901.

LUTHER S. ANDERSON,  
JOHN A. BERNHARD,  
GEORGE B. DEWSON,  
WILLIAM EVERETT,  
NATHAN G. NICKERSON,  
JOSEPH M. SHEAHAN,

Board of Managers.

---

The Master of Adams Academy submits his report to the Board of Managers for the year 1901.

The number of pupils which in 1900 was larger than any since 1878, has suffered no diminution this year. Soon after the opening of the school in September 1901, eighty-two pupils were upon the roll. Under these circumstances the master declined to receive another boy, who having begun the year in the High school was desirous of changing. During the current term another boy has been refused who applied to enter the fourth class, having paid no attention to the studies which that



class had been pursuing for three months. In fact, the teachers have their energies taxed to the utmost to provide the present members with sufficient instruction. The peculiar construction of the building, ill adapted as it originally was for present requirements especially in scientific study, prevents consolidation of classes and other methods of distributing work more conveniently. The present staff of four teachers would have their time fully occupied with three-quarters of the present numbers; but the income of the fund admits of no increase. The announcement is made in every catalogue that the number of pupils receive free instruction will be kept in proportion to this income. If this rule were strictly followed out, all over sixty would now be called upon to pay tuition or leave the school. Yet that such a step would be very invidious and disagreeable will be seen at once. A large school is pleasanter both for teacher and pupils. The teachers enjoy working with larger numbers if only they have space and time. Many boys whose scholarship does not bring them within the favored sixty and whose parents could with great difficulty pay any tuition bills, are yet deriving good from the school.

The difficulty is no new one; it has been discussed again and again by successive masters and boards of managers. It is much easier to suggest plans of adapting means to numbers than to carry out any given plan. It is however necessary to keep clearly in mind that the increasing favor with which the school is regarded in Quincy also increases the teachers' labors without contributing to their support.

Great and timely help in the current expenses has been derived on several occasions by gifts in money from F. B. Rice Esq., of the Board of Supervisors, to whom the thanks of all concerned in the school are eminently due. The Master also is happy to state that a gift in money has been made to strengthen the Declamation prizes from a friend of the school, not otherwise connected with it, who desires his name to be unknown.

The athletic interest in the school appeared very strong and healthy the past season; but it is evident that if the citizens wish the boys of their higher schools to enjoy the games in the pub-

lie park, they must authorize the park commissioners to spend more money on the playgrounds. Visiting teams make just complaint that there are no proper means of keeping the crowd off. If the grounds could be fenced in, the games might be made a source of revenue to the schools and to the city, and their amusement and profit be greatly increased.

An unforeseen flaw in the furnace occasioned the closing of the school for four days in November, and the general unhealthiness of the season has not been without its effect on teachers and pupils.

When the school was originally organized, it was considered that a four years' course was adequate to prepare boys coming from the grammar schools, for our best American colleges. Since that time—a thirty years' interval—the requirements for the colleges have been greatly increased and the same acquirements which insured admission even fifteen years ago, will by no means do so now. The fact that the Saturday's session has been given up has diminished in no slight degree the time at the teachers' disposal. It may be necessary for the managers to arrange for a five years' course. In this case the admission of boys from the seventh grade of the grammar schools, which is occasionally done now without injury would become the usual plan.

The two Junior teachers of last year, Mr. Damon and Mr. Hersey having accepted other positions, the staff has been filled by the appointments of Mr. T. L. Bramhall (H. C. 1899) and Mr. James D. Kent, Jr. (H. C. 1901) it is believed to the great advantage of the school.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM EVERETT,

Master.



## Woodward Institute.

---

*To the Mayor and City Council:*

GENTLEMEN ;—The history of Woodward Institute during the year 1901 has been marked by two changes of policy. First, by the action of the Board of Directors the office of Superintendent has been established ; secondly, upon the resignation of the former Principal, a male Principal was elected to fill the vacancy.

At a meeting in June Mr. Frank E. Parlin was elected Superintendent, and at meeting in July Mr. Frederic W. Plummer was elected Principal.

The results thus far, judged by the effect upon the membership of the school, seem to have justified these changes. In 1900—1901 the enrolment did not exceed 88, while in 1901—1902 it has risen to 121.

For a detailed exposition of the the ideals and policy of the school under its present management you are referred to the report of the Superintendent, which was read before the Board of Directors at its annual meeting and was ordered printed.

CARLTON P. MILLS,

Secretary of the Board of Directors.

# Woodward Institute.

---

ORGANIZATION OF THE  
BOARD OF DIRECTORS  
FOR 1902.

---

**Chairman**

REV. ELLERY C. BUTLER

**Vice Chairman**

REV. FRANK W. PRATT

**Secretary**

REV. CARLETON P. MILLS

**Finance Committee**

REV. ELLERY C. BUTLER, ex officio

REV. JAMES TODD, D. D.

REV. WILLIAM W. DORNAN

REV. JOHN PETERSON

**Textbooks and Supplies**

REV. ELLERY C. BUTLER, ex officio

REV. EDWARD A. CHASE

REV. EDWIN N. HARDY

REV. HENRY G. MEGATHLIN

**Superintendent**

FRANK E. PARLIN



## The Faculty.

---

### Principal

deric W. Plummer,

Latin and History

### Teachers

Charlotte J. Burgess,

Stenography and Typewriting

Margaret E. Dodd,

Natural Sciences

Mary L. Westgate,

Greek and Mathematics

Adella W. Bates,

German and Latin

Ellen C. Walker,

French and History

Catherine M. Tinker,

English

Georgiana C. Lane,

Art

Helen L. Blackwell,

Physical Training

John D. Buckingham,

Vocal Music.

Seth W. Fiske, Engineer and Janitor.

## Report of Superintendent.

---

*To the Board of Directors of Woodward Institute :*

GENTLEMEN :—The report herewith submitted is the eighth in the series of annual reports of Woodward Institute and the first since the office of Superintendent was created.

Never having visited the school when in session previous to last September, I am unprepared to report upon its work before that time.

On entering upon the duties of my office at the close of the term last June, I found the Principalship of this school vacant, Miss Carrie E. Small, who had held that important position since the opening of the Institute, April 10, 1894, having resigned.

After considering the question most carefully it seemed to me best to recommend the election of a male principal.

This decision was not based upon the opinion that "man is superior to woman" but that it is a serious mistake to educate girls wholly under the instruction of female teachers.

As soon as it became generally known that we were looking for a principal, a large number of candidates appeared

some of whom possessed strong qualifications. It was important that just the right man be selected and it was finally decided to go outside of the list of applicants and invite Mr. Frederic W. Plummer, the very popular and efficient principal of the Murdock School of Winchendon, Massachusetts, to accept the position, as he seemed to possess to an unusual degree the qualities desired in the Principal of Woodward Institute. Fortunately our proposition appealed to Mr. Plummer and he accepted even at a sacrifice in salary. From the first he has been master of the conditions and is doing his work in a quiet, unassuming, dignified but effective manner. He seems to inspire respect and confidence, to awaken a spirit of order and industry, and to require prompt and ladylike conduct. With very few exceptions the response of the students to these requirements has been ready and cheerful.

It is a pleasure to note also the harmonious cooperation and genuine interest manifested by the teachers generally both in the welfare of the school and in the work of their several departments.

The corps of teachers with the exception of Miss Cowall, who tendered her resignation early in July, is the same as last year.

The most discouraging fact has been the irregular attendance on the part of a comparatively small number of students. There is no disposition to complain of necessary and excusable absence or tardiness but of the other cases. In order for a girl to receive the full benefit of the school, retain a good interest in her studies and maintain her normal standing in scholarship, she must be regular in attendance and industrious in her habits.

### Annual Enrolment.

The following table shows the class and total enrolment of pupils each year since the school was opened, also the number of regular and special teachers employed.

	Seventh Class	Sixth Class	Fifth Class	Fourth Class	Third Class	Junior Class	Senior Class	Post Graduates	Total	Teachers		
										Regular	Special	Total
Spring of 1894,	28	15	17	13	7				80	7		7
1894—1895,		41	44	18	17	5			125	8	1	9
1895—1896,		9	41	36	10	11	8		115	8	2	10
1896—1897,			29	28	32	5	8	5	107	8	3	11
1897—1898,			13	22	23	28	5	3	94	8	3	11
1898—1899,			14	13	17	21	27		92	8	3	11
1899—1900,			20	14	13	14	21	3	85	8	3	11
1900—1901,		3	28	18	11	14	14		88	8	3	11
Fall of 1901,		13	40	29	15	9	14	1	121	7	3	10

### Gifts.

In behalf of the school I wish to acknowledge the following gifts received during the year:—A case containing a choice collection of minerals from Mr. John Dinegan. Casts of four slabs from the frieze of the Parthenon from Mr. Henry H. Faxon. Casts of three slabs from the frieze of the Parthenon from the Class of 1900. Two prints—Botticelli, Madonna, and Gainsborough, Blue Boy from Miss Georgiana Lane.



## **The Founder and Founding of Woodward Institute.**

It seems not only eminently proper but, for the information of the younger inhabitants of Quincy, very desirable that somewhere in these reports should appear a brief biography of the generous donor of the Woodward Fund and a statement of his munificent provisions for the educational welfare of the girls of this City. Therefore the following brief sketch of Dr. Woodward's life, taken largely from Dr. William S. Pattee's History of old Braintree and Quincy and an extract from his will are inserted.

Dr. Ebenezer Woodward was the son of Ebenezer Woodward of Canterbury, Connecticut and Delia Adams of Lincoln, Massachusetts. He was born in Cambridgeport, March 12th, 1791, while his parents were on a visit to that village. At the age of six years, he moved with his parents to Hanover, New Hampshire; here he prepared for and entered Dartmouth College, where he graduated in 1817. Dr. Woodward took up his residence in Concord, Massachusetts, where he commenced the study of medicine under the instruction of Dr. Isaac Hurd.

Subsequently he went to Boston, where he continued his professional studies under his uncle, Dr. Samuel Adams. At this period he entered Harvard Medical School, from whence he graduated in 1823. After graduating, he commenced the practice of medicine in Quincy, April 1st, 1823. Not finding business as successful as he anticipated, he in 1826, sold out his practice to Dr. W. B. Duggan, but in about a year purchased the business back again, and from that time to his death, continued the leading physician of the town. At the time of his death, May 21, 1860, Dr. Woodward having no children gave a large part of the Greenleaf property that he had received by inheritance, to Quincy for the establishment of a female institute. The property was allowed to accumulate for nearly twenty-five years. In 1893 the school building was erected and on Tuesday, April 10, 1894, Woodward Institute for Girls was opened with seventy-six pupils enroled and seven teachers in charge.



**Extract from Will.**

“I give and bequeath to the town of Quincy, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and County of Norfolk, in its corporate capacity, all my real estate in the town of Quincy, and all the pews I may own in various meetinghouses or churches in and out of town at my death, with the exception of the homestead where I now live, the portion of the farm of the late Daniel Greenleaf to be hereinafter described, and pew No. 58 in the Stone Temple, as a fund for the purpose to be hereinafter mentioned, to be disposed of or kept, as the town may think proper; the sales together with the rents, profits and income from whatever source obtained, to be kept as a perpetual fund, guaranteed by the town with six per cent. interest forever, for the purpose to be hereinafter mentioned, viz:— Whenever the income from the foregoing bequest shall be sufficient, in the opinion of the managers of said fund, or at least within twenty-five years after my decease, they shall establish and continue for the town of Quincy forever, a female institute, for the education of females between the ages of ten and twenty years, who are native born, ( I wish it to be understood, in the town of Quincy, and none other than these to be allowed to attend this institute, ) which I wish to be as perfect and as well conducted as any other in the state.

“The property which I bequeath to the town of Quincy, for these purposes, is to be perpetually managed by the Selectmen of said town, together with the Clerk and Treasurer, for the best advantage of said town, and said institute.

“Whenever the town of Quincy becomes a city, then the government of said city to have the management of said property for the benefit of said city, to be used according to the directions of this will and for the purpose herein mentioned.

“I would recommend that the said town, or city as the case may be, should choose a committee from time to time, to confer with the above named officers concerning the best mode of managing said property, and to see that it is not wasted or lost.

“The management of said institute or school, so far as the

selection of instructors and the studies to be pursued and all internal regulations, to be and to remain under the direction of the following gentlemen forever, viz :—The several ordained and settled ministers of the town, or city, as may be, and all settled ministers to be added to the committee, from time to time, as they become residents of Quincy. I mean the Catholic, as well as Protestant, and all who are settled for one or more years and reside in the town of Quincy. I wish no sectarianism taught in the institute, leaving that to parents and the pastor of their choice. The senior pastor of the Stone Temple is to be perpetual chairman of said board, or committee.

“I wish all the ornamental, as well as useful, branches of learning taught in the institute or school, which are taught in any other similar institute in the State.

“The said institute to be located on land given by said donor to the town of Quincy. My present opinion is that the most proper location is nearly opposite the Hancock lot, on the farm of the late Daniel Greenleaf; but the said committee, with the Selectmen, Town Clerk and Treasurer, are to decide on what part of said farm the location shall be.

“If the town of Quincy refuse to accept the above property upon the terms herein specified, or fail to comply with the words and intent of this will, as determined by good judges, or should surrender the property, or use it for any other purpose than contemplated in this will, then I bequeath the said property to the trustees of Darmouth College, to be used by them in the manner they may think best, for the promotion of science and literature.”

### A General View.

What kind of a school did Dr. Woodward intend to found? That he intended it to be a school for girls, “for the education of females,” there can be no doubt. It is also highly probable that the age limits, “between the ages of ten and twenty years,” mentioned in the will were given merely to indicate that the work of the school should be secondary rather than elementary

in character, and not that every Quincy born girl should be admitted at the age of ten regardless of educational qualifications, nor that every girl on arriving at the age of twenty should be excluded whether she has finished the course or not. At the time the will was written pupils entered the secondary schools much younger than they do now. A rational interpretation of the "age clause" of Dr. Woodward's will seems to be that girls whose elementary education fits them to enter upon the course of study in the Institute, *may* be admitted at the age of ten and that a girl having entered the school should ordinarily be allowed to complete the course even if she passes her twentieth birthday before doing so. Otherwise the Institute would need to offer a course ten years in length for those entering at the age of ten and desiring to remain until they were twenty. The fact that the income of the fund does not warrant such a course and that in a subsequent clause of the will "the studies to be pursued and all internal regulations" are to be determined by the Board of Directors, lend force to the opinion that the "age limit" was intended as a subordinate rather than as a prime qualification. Moreover it does not follow that every girl ten years of age and qualified by birth and education *must* be admitted to this school. Although there is no necessity nor anywhere a disposition to fix a limit at present, the Board of Directors undoubtedly has the right to limit the attendance to such a number as can be properly accommodated, should the necessity arise.

Again, Dr. Woodward expresses the desire that "all the ornamental as well as useful branches of learning" be taught in the institute or school which are taught in any other similar institute in the state." To separate the various "branches of learning" into two classes, one "ornamental" the other "useful," is not easy. Usually the more one thinks about the matter the less inclined he is to make such a distinction. Nearly all would agree that domestic science and household arts should be included among the "useful branches" for girls, and yet who, enjoying the best fruits of that knowledge and seeing those arts practiced with skill, would say that woman is not



adorned by them? Our course is weak on the side of manual training. The introduction of domestic science, arts and economics would not only remedy this defect but would provide a kind of training of high educational value and of the greatest practical value to girls generally. To be able to direct the affairs of a household intelligently and economically, to make an attractive and happy home, is not beneath the ambition of any woman, for the undisputed sovereignty of woman, the realm of her peculiar powers, the centre of her deepest interests must ever continue to be the home. Why then should not this fact be recognized in the education of our girls? Many of these girls on leaving school must depend upon their own efforts for a livelihood. In due time most of them will have homes of their own to manage; then the knowledge which will enable them to care for themselves and for their homes in an intelligent and efficient manner will be appreciated.

Again, it is not apparent to my mind why in this age and in this country a girl should study Greek and learn nothing of Civil Government. Are woman's interests less involved in the government and laws under which she lives than man's? Does she suffer less than he under bad laws or from the perversion of government? She is too deeply concerned and too potent a factor in our civic life to remain ignorant of the methods of government, knowing which, she may the better act for her own and the common good.

Our girls should certainly receive the refinements and ornaments of education; the more the better, so long as it be a real refinement of taste and a genuine ornament of character and not a thin veneer of culture over a mass of ignorance, coarseness and conceit. Let the opportunities of life be as open to our girls as to our boys, only impress upon them that the world expects them to do something, that they are to live to some purpose. Let them be educated to usefulness, not to uselessness. Any life of honest independent effort is superior to a parasitic existence however ornamented. Virtue unexercised is no longer virtue. Talents unused are a discredit. To every opportunity

is yoked a responsibility and responsibility knows no sex. It is the business of those having the education of girls in charge to give them the best possible preparation for real life and for complete living—intelligent, enjoyable, useful, noble—living both rich and wholesome in itself and in what it gives to the world.

The girls of Woodward Institute are not exceptional. They are neither brighter nor duller, neither better nor worse than girls of the same age and of similar environments elsewhere; and it is highly probable that their experiences and needs after leaving school will not be exceptional. Nor is it well for girls to get their heads filled with silly notions of superiority and exclusiveness. It is exceedingly unfortunate for a girl to get the idea that she is better than other girls, that she was born to be pampered, and flattered and served. Rather teach them all to be just good, natural, modest, sensible girls whom everybody likes.

The influence of the school should be democratic and such as to keep the pupils in sympathy with mankind, to lead them to a just estimate of themselves and to a fixed determination to be of service in the world. We would have them go out from us healthy in body, active in mind, sound in morals, refined in manners, prepared and willing to do their part of the world's work with credit and cheerfulness. They will find life very practical, but not very sentimental. "What are you?" and "What can you do?" are the first questions it asks of girls as well as of boys having completed their schooling. To each who can answer these questions satisfactorily life offers abundant opportunities and ample rewards, but sham and inability will not long escape detection and merited rejection. Life is the great leveler. No amount of conceit or boasting will transmute "sounding brass or a tinkling cymbal" into the sterling coin of scholarship, character or womanliness. Wisdom is teachable, character is modest, goodness is democratic, virtue needs no veneer, truth refuses to wear a borrowed cloak and gold fears no tarnish from common use. True greatness is unassuming. Real merit and ability need no pedestal. They can stand on the level without being lost and can work all the more effectively by being in touch with ordinary humanity. An education



which puts one out of sympathy with mankind generally and makes one ashamed to take his place among the helpful and productive forces of the world, is to be deplored. It has no claims upon public support or public confidence.

In this as in all schools the relation of teacher and pupil is a vital one. To secure the best results, there must be mutual confidence, respect and sympathy. Whoever disturbs this right relation injures the pupils, wrongs the teacher and defeats the very ends of the school. The teacher should embody the qualities of refinement, culture and character which it is desired to secure in the pupils, for the personal, concrete example of the teacher is far more potent than all the precepts of the class room. But all obligations do not rest with the teachers. The pupils have theirs and the benefits they derive from the school depend in no small degree upon how they meet them. If they come in the spirit of the true pupil—teachable, industrious, respectful, loyal—they will find even small talents yield profitable increase. Study is absolutely essential. One may acquire much from association with the wise but education demands effort on the part of the learner. It cannot be wholly absorbed. It would be nearer the truth to say that one's education is commensurate with the individual effort.

Again, a school should be an orderly place, where each pupil can do her work without distraction or interruption. Everything should be made as favorable as possible for study and concentration of attention, each pupil recognizing her own responsibility and respecting the rights of others. In a school of this kind the utmost freedom consistent with good work, scholarly habits and ladylike conduct should be allowed, but liberty must never degenerate into license.

The course of study should be as broad and comprehensive as the income of the fund will warrant, and the work required of each pupil should be as extensive as it can be made without becoming superficial. A comparatively thorough knowledge of a few subjects is better, however, than a mere smattering of many. The recent tendency to multiply subjects and to scatter the pupil's attention by requiring a little work at many points

over a wide field of study is the opposite extreme to the old course which offered only a few subjects and required those few of all pupils. In one case the energies of the learner are dissipated and real scholarship sacrificed, while in the other there is not sufficient variety and no provision for individual tastes or special talents.

The course of study is being revised. It will be printed and ready for distribution at the close of the present school year. It will be so arranged that pupils of average ability and regular attendance can complete a course in four years, while those needing more time or desiring a broader course may also be accommodated.

As the members of the Board of Directors well know the position of Superintendent of Woodward Institute was not of my seeking, and it was with reluctance that I finally accepted it, but because of our invariably pleasant relations I have found the work enjoyable.

Thanking the Board for its confidence and constant cooperation I close this report.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK E. PARLIN,

*Superintendent.*

December 31, 1901.

## Calendar for 1902.

---

Winter term : Monday, January 6,—Friday, March 21.

Founder's Day : Wednesday, March 12.

Spring term : Monday, March 31,—Friday, June 20.

Graduation : Wednesday, June 18.

Entrance examination : Friday, June 20 and September 12, at  
nine o'clock A. M.

Fall term : Monday, September 15,—Friday, December 19.

New Year : Monday, January 5, 1903.

Holidays : February 22, April 19, May 30, June 17, and the  
remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next pre-  
ceding Thanksgiving.

# Woodward Fund and Property.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

*To the Board of Managers of the Woodward Fund of the City of Quincy.*

Herewith I submit the following statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Woodward Fund for the year ending December 31, 1901. Also a statement of the securities in which the Fund is invested.

### Receipts.

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1901	.	.	\$3,053 30
Loans secured by mortgages	.	.	\$6,875 00
Loans on personal security	.	.	10,000 00
Notes receivable	.	.	2,500 00
Interest on loans	.	.	7,146 51
Rents from sundry persons	.	.	2,354 14
Interest on bank balance	.	.	373 79
Books sold to pupils	.	.	15 00
Sale of Faneuil Hall property	.	.	32,405 81
Dividend on \$10,800 bonds Central Vermont R. R.	.	.	432 00
Dividend on \$7,500 bonds, Atchison Topeka and Santa Fe R R	.	.	300 00
Dividend on 4 bonds Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore R. R.	.	.	200 00

Dividend on 10 bonds New York and New England R. R. . . . .	600 00	
Dividend on 4 bonds Vermont and Massachusetts R. R. . . . .	200 00	
Dividend on 5 bonds Union Pacific R. R. . . . . , . . . .	200 00	
Dividend on 4 bonds Detroit, Grand Rapids and Western R. R. . . . .	160 00	
Dividend on 8 bonds C B & Q R R . . . . .	400 00	
Dividend on 5 bonds City of Minne- apolis . . . . .	200 00	
Dividend on 3 bonds City of Sheboy- gan . . . . .	135 00	
Dividend on 10 bonds Michigan Telephone Co. . . . .	500 00	
Dividend on 33 shares Mt. Wollas- ton Bank . . . . .	198 00	
Dividend on 27 shares Boston and Albany R. R. . . . .	236 25	
Dividend on 66 shares Fitchburg R. R. pref. . . . .	330 00	
Dividend on 10 bonds Weymouth Power and Light Co. . . . .	150 00	
10 bonds (\$500) Weymouth Power and Light Co., sold . . . . .	5,000 00	
Interest on same . . . . .	100 00	
45 shares Union Pacific R. R. pre- ferred sold, 30 shares Union Pacific R. R. common sold . . . . .	6,174 75	
10 bonds Seaboard Air Line R. R. sold . . . . .	9,847 22	
Interest on same . . . . .	45 84	
5 bonds Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. by maturity . . . . .	5,000 00	
Total receipts . . . . .	<hr/>	\$92,079 31
		<hr/>
		\$95,132 61



**Expenditures.**

Notes receivable . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Loans by personal security . .	9,500 00	
Loans secured by mortgage . .	19,000 00	
$\frac{4}{81}$ interest store Fanuel Hall Sq.		
Boston . . . . .	2,800 00	
Bills approved by Board of Instruc-		
tion . . . . .	10,947 19	
	<hr/>	\$44,747 19

**SEMINARY BUILDING.**

Sanborn & Damon . . . .	\$10 43	
Knight & Thomas . . . .	13 50	
George D. Langley . . . .	54 06	
Ames & Bradford . . . .	16 40	
Charles A. Howland . . . .	56 25	
Edward J. Sandberg . . . .	22 00	
William Westland . . . .	3 00	
W. L. Jefferson . . . .	20 19	
Edward Farmer . . . .	86 08	
Clarence Burgin . . . .	4 00	
Walworth Construction Co. . .	8 46	
Citizens Gas Light Co. . . .	18	
Huey Brothers . . . .	85 50	
Austin & Winslow, Gallagher Ex.		
Co. . . . .	2 82	
John F. Kemp . . . .	2 09	
W. Porter & Co. . . .	33 75	
Horace J. Davenport . . . .	4 00	
	<hr/>	\$422 71

**FARNUM PROPERTY.**

Edward J. Sandberg . . . .	\$174 50
P. J. Williams & Co. . . .	397 55
Ames & Bradford . . . .	683 17
Harkins Brothers . . . .	106 63
B. Johnson . . . .	291 58

M. McNeil . . . . .	450 00	
George O. Langley . . . . .	477 40	
George A. Mayo . . . . .	42 15	
Michael Cross . . . . .	85 00	
M. F. Newcomb . . . . .	11 25	
City of Quincy, water . . . . .	64 74	
Hiram W. Campbell . . . . .	53 45	
	<hr/>	\$2,837 42

## FREEMAN STREET HOUSE.

B. Johnson . . . . .	\$48 32	
P. J. Williams & Co. . . . .	145 36	
Edward Farmer . . . . .	13 25	
C. J. Totman . . . . .	30	
City of Quincy, water . . . . .	18 00	
	<hr/>	\$225 23

## SHEEN HOUSE.

A. J. Richards & Son . . . . .	\$1 50	
W. F. Stedman . . . . .	620 52	
Thomas Hewson . . . . .	250 88	
Ames & Bradford . . . . .	355 91	
E. S. Beckford . . . . .	61 65	
B. Johnson . . . . .	117 42	
David R. Craig . . . . .	81 00	
F. T. Appleton . . . . .	83 70	
Edward J. Sandberg . . . . .	216 75	
Sanborn & Damon . . . . .	58 03	
J. W. Bailey & Sons . . . . .	29 60	
Citizens Gas Light Co. . . . .	1 53	
George D. Langley . . . . .	19 00	
Ira Litchfield . . . . .	22 00	
H. L. Kincaide & Co. . . . .	20 85	
Abbott & Miller . . . . .	2 50	
Quincy Electric Light & Power Co. . . . .	5 75	
W. L. Jefferson . . . . .	2 34	
M. F. Newcomb . . . . .	6 56	
City of Quincy, water . . . . .	11 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,968 99

## LINDEN STREET HOUSE.

E. S. Beckford . . . .	\$1 00	
City of Quincy, water . . . .	21 00	
	<hr/>	\$22 00

## Expense of Fund.

Granite Bank . . . .	\$6 75	
Russell A. Sears . . . .	840 75	
S. Penniman & Son . . . .	12 00	
John H. Dinegan . . . .	22 00	
Registry of Deeds . . . .	3 17	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.	25 00	
James Dunn . . . .	1 00	
H. Walter Gray . . . .	400 00	
Edgar G. Cleaves . . . .	100 00	
George A. Sidelinger . . . .	50 00	
City of Quincy, taxes . . . .	340 03	
	<hr/>	\$1,800 70
		<hr/>
		\$52,024 25
Cash on hand December 31, 1901 .		43,108 37
		<hr/>
		\$95,132 61

## Income Account, 1901.

Received from Investments . . .	\$14,261 53	
Expense of Fund . . . .		\$7,277 05
Expense of Institute "Bills approved by Board of Instruction" less amount received from sale of books . . . .		10,932 19
Deficit charged to Unexpended In- come . . . .	\$3,947 71	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$18,209 24	\$18,209 24

**Maintenance of Institute.**

Edward E. Babb & Co. . . . .	\$282 95
Ginn & Co. . . . .	89 43
W. A. Wood & Co. . . . .	11 14
Citizens Gas Light Co. . . . .	10 20
N. Y. & Boston Despatch Ex. Co. .	7 85
Smith Premier Typewriter Co. .	11 09
B. H. Sanborn & Co. . . . .	4 92
J. F. Sheppard & Son . . . . .	723 54
Narragansett Machine Co. . . . .	2 88
American Book Co. . . . .	36 68
E. S. Beckford . . . . .	9 82
George W. Prescott & Son . . . .	33 00
Austin & Winslow, Gallagher Ex. Co. . . . .	5 25
N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co.	28 80
Houghton Mifflin & Co. . . . .	59 16
D. C. Heath & Co. . . . .	8 94
American Book Co. . . . .	6 96
Quincy Electric Light & Power Co.	18 18
Wadsworth Howland & Co. . . . .	1 70
Charles W. Homeyer & Co. . . . .	34 75
T. H. Castor & Co. . . . .	17 11
C. W. Wilder . . . . .	1 55
John A. Lowell & Co. . . . .	77 15
Oliver C. Faust . . . . .	2 50
Alexander McKenzie . . . . .	50 00
George D. Langley . . . . .	45 04
C. C. Hearn . . . . .	4 18
A. W. Parker . . . . .	20 00
C. E. Small . . . . .	7 94
S. W. Fiske . . . . .	25 77
M. E. Dodd . . . . .	5 60
H. G. Megathlin . . . . .	6 35
Allyn & Bacon . . . . .	22 30
F. W. Burnham . . . . .	3 75

Carters Ink Co . . . .	17 25	
The Morse Co. . . .	1 20	
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co. . .	60 00	
Elizabeth O'Neil . . . .	15 00	
J. H. Richardson . . . .	24 20	
H. L. Kincaide & Co. . . .	4 00	
G. C. Lane . . . .	3 40	
P. P. Caproni & Bro. . . .	2 50	
Fred F. Green . . . .	58 07	
Eugenia M. Hatch . . . .	2 50	
William Patterson . . . .	2 00	
Mrs. J. Ramsdell . . . .	33 37	
Edward J. Sandberg . . . .	1 75	
Abbott & Miller . . . .	95	
Memorial Trust . . . .	7 50	
Hammett School Supply Co. . .	25 29	
H. C. Dimond & Co. . . .	1 50	
D. E. Wadsworth & Co. . . .	4 20	
Werner School Book Co. . . .	4 68	
J. L. Hammett Co. . . .	35 35	
Thorp & Martin Co . . . .	3 50	
Junior Press . . . .	1 00	
Harvard University . . . .	3 20	
Sibley & Ducker . . . .	3 33	
City of Quincy, water . . . .	15 00	
Pay roll . . . .	8,939 97	
	<hr/>	\$10,947 19
Less amount received from sale of books . . . .		15 00
		<hr/>
		\$10,932 19

### Statement of Fund Jan. 1, 1902.

Personal property received from estate of Dr. Ebenezer Woodward . . . .	\$30,089 83
---	-------------



Personal property received from  
executors of the will of Mrs.

Mary A. W. Woodward . . . . .	51,556 78	
Land sold . . . . .	81,765 16	
Pews sold . . . . .	120 00	
One-third interest in store No. 32 Fanuiel Hall, Square, Boston	12,000 00	
Income account . . . . .	105,571 40	
Unexpended income . . . . .	4,604 43	
	<hr/>	\$285,707 60

### Invested as Follows.

\$10,800 Central Vermont R. R. 4's .	\$9,460 00
\$7,500 Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. 4's . . . . .	7,500 00
\$4,000 Philadelphia Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. 5's . . . . .	4,000 00
\$10,000 N. Y. & N. E. R. R. 6's .	10,000 00
\$4,000 Vermont & Massachusetts R. R. 5's . . . . .	4,000 00
\$5,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4's .	4,419 00
\$4,000 Detroit Gr. Rapids & Western R. R. 4's . . . . .	4,000 00
\$3,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. 5's . . . . .	3,000 00
\$5,000 City of Minneapolis 4's .	5,000 00
\$3,000 City of Sheboygan 4½'s .	3,000 00
\$10,000 Michigan Telephone Co., 5's.	10,000 00
33 shares Mount Wollaston Bank .	4,655 00
27 shares Boston and Albany R. R.	4,900 00
66 shares Fitchburg R. R. pref. .	7,260 00
9 shares Central Vermont R. R. .	500 00
Sheen property, Greenleaf street .	6,747 36
Peabody property, Freeman street .	2,500 00
Farnum property, West Quincy .	3,862 83
Linden Street House . . . . .	2,820 04

Loans on persanal security . . .	16,900 00	
Loans secured by mortgage . . .	128,075 00	
Cash on hand December 31, 1901	43,108 37	
Net fund January 1, 1902 . . .	—————	\$285,707 60

Owing to alterations and extensive repairs of the Farnum property at West Quincy and the Sheen house on Greenleaf street, the expense of the Woodward Fund and Property exceeded the receipts by \$3,947.71 which has been charged to unexpended income. The Fuller & Warren sanitary system having been removed from the Woodward Institute building an additional system will soon be needed also connection with the sewer. Otherwise the seven buildings under control of the fund are in good condition and for the present only ordinary repairs will be needed.

Respectfully submitted,

H. WALTER GRAY,

Treasurer of the Fund.

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
**School Department**  
OF THE  
**City of Quincy**  
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901



ADVERTISER STEAM JOB PRINT

1902



# School Committee

For 1901.

---

## *At Large.*

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING,	.	.	.	Term expires 1901
*MR. CHARLES F. MERRICK	}	.	.	" " 1902
*MR. JAMES H. CHURCHILL		.	.	" " 1903
DR. HENRY C. HALLOWELL	.	.	.	" " 1903

## *By Wards.*

Ward 1.	HON. CHARLES H. PORTER	.	Term expires 1903
Ward 2.	MR. FREDERICK H. SMITH	.	" " 1901
Ward 3.	MISS MABEL E. ADAMS	.	" " 1901
Ward 4.	DR. THOMAS J. DION	.	" " 1902
Ward 5.	DR. WELLINGTON RECORD	.	" " 1903
Ward 6.	DR. FREDERICK J. PEIRCE	.	" " 1902

## *Chairman of the School Board,*

HON. CHARLES H. PORTER.

## *Secretary of the Board and Superintendent of Schools,*

FRANK EDSON PARLIN.

Office, No. 1281 Faxon Block, Hancock Street.

Office Open :—Every week day, except Saturday, from 8 to 12 A. M., 2 to 5 P. M. Saturday, 8 to 12 A. M.

Regular Hours of Superintendent :—Monday, 7.30 to 8.30 P. M. Tuesday, 4 to 5 P. M. Thursday, 4 to 5 P. M. Friday, 8 to 9 A. M.

The regular meetings of the School Board are held at eight o'clock P. M. the last Tuesday in each month.

---

\*Mr. Merrick resigned September 24 and Mr. Churchill was elected to fill the vacancy October 7.



## Standing Sub-Committees for 1901.

### FOR THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS.

HIGH . . .	Messrs. Porter, Hallowell, Miss Adams
ADAMS . . .	Miss Adams, Messrs. Hunting, Peirce
CODDINGTON . . .	Messrs. Hallowell, Porter, Peirce
CRANCH . . .	Miss Adams, Messrs. Hunting, Peirce
GRIDLEY BRYANT . . .	Messrs. Porter, Dion, Churchill
JOHN HANCOCK . . .	Messrs. Hunting, Dion, Miss Adams
LINCOLN . . .	Messrs. Hunting, Dion, Miss Adams
MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS . . .	Messrs. Peirce, Smith, Record
QUINCY . . .	Messrs. Churchill, Record, Hunting
WASHINGTON . . .	Messrs. Smith, Record, Churchill
WILLARD . . .	Messrs. Dion, Hallowell, Churchill
WOLLASTON . . .	Messrs. Record, Peirce, Smith

### *Finance and Salaries.*

Messrs. Hallowell, Smith, Record.

### *Books, Supplies and Sundries.*

Miss Adams, Messrs. Record, Hunting.

### *Transportation.*

Messrs. Record, Dion, Churchill.

### *Evening Schools.*

Messrs. Peirce, Hunting, Dion.

### *Textbooks.*

Messrs. Hallowell, Peirce, Miss Adams.

### *Special Subjects.*

Messrs. Hunting, Smith, Churchill.

## Report of School Committee.

---

*To the Citizens of Quincy:*

Your Committee has no radical changes to announce, either in the policy or management of the schools.

One new building, the Cranch, was opened for occupancy last January and now accommodates seven grades. The building has proved itself very satisfactory and has relieved somewhat the overcrowding in the John Hancock and Coddington districts. One master has charge of both the Adams and the Cranch schools and has in each building a master's assistant.

The children of one grade of the Lincoln district have been housed in the John Hancock building. This necessitates a longer walk for some of the children but obviates the necessity of keeping those children in a poorly ventilated and lighted basement for half of each school session.

But the crying need of the schools is still for more room. The antiquated buildings of the Coddington are poorly heated and unventilated and even now over-crowded. The increase in the school population of the Quincy Point district, while not yet as large as anticipated, will steadily continue, and the number of pupils is already too large for a building long unfit for occupancy.

It is hoped that the proposed new building will be pushed to completion as rapidly as possible.

In the Atlantic district the number of school children enrolled is 466, while the Quincy school, even with almost criminal crowding can accommodate only 360. This renders

necessary the hiring of two extra rooms and extra teachers, and makes the supervision by the master unnecessarily difficult. The additional expense would go far toward paying the interest on the cost of a new building. The near future should see a modern schoolhouse centrally located in the Atlantic district.

The High School has long ago outgrown its present quarters. The school now numbers 548 pupils and the High School building, by using the corridors for recitation rooms, contains but does not accommodate 400 pupils. On this account the old High School building, long ago condemned, has again been brought into use for the Business Courses, resulting in great loss of energy on the part of teachers and scholars. The increased attendance at the Woodward Institute this year has relieved, to a slight extent, the pressure at the High School, but even with a full attendance at the Woodward Institute the present High School building could not accommodate all the pupils who rightfully should attend. Therefore the High School building must soon be enlarged to contain more class-rooms, a manual training room and a gymnasium else the school will be crippled in its work and must soon fall behind the neighboring schools of equal importance.

The sanitary conditions of some of the school buildings are not all that could be desired and these buildings should be connected with the sewer in every case when it is possible.

In the last year several of our best teachers have resigned to accept positions in other towns at increased salaries. Although these vacancies have been filled very acceptably yet the value of a teacher increases with each year of service and the loss of tried teachers of several years experience in Quincy is a distinct loss to the teaching force of the City. This must inevitably continue until Quincy can afford to pay salaries equal to those of neighboring towns.

"The Quincy Word List", prepared by our Superintendent, has been in use in the schools during the year and has proved a most efficient help in the teaching of spelling. Some changes in the manner of teaching reading have also produced good results.

The Committee has expended carefully and conscientiously during the past year the sum of \$108,196.63. For the details of this expenditure, reference is made to the report of the Superintendent.

We fully realize that this is a large amount and is a goodly proportion of the total expenditures of the City, yet we feel that no moneys have been expended in a better cause or will bring better returns for the future well-being and reputation of the City.

The School Committee has lost one of its members through the removal to Boston of Mr. Charles F. Merrick whose resignation was accepted at the regular meeting held September 24. Mr. Merrick was Principal of the Quincy school from November 1888 to September 1894, when he was transferred to the Principalship of the Willard school, which position he held until his resignation in June 1896 to accept a position in Boston. He was a member of the City Council during the year 1898 and and of the School Committee since January, 1899. He always had a deep interest in the welfare of the City and of the schools, and his opinions were strong and forcible and always commanded respect.

At a joint meeting of the City Council and the School Committee held in the Council chamber on the evening of October 7, Mr. James H. Churchill of Atlantic was chosen by acclamation to fill the vacancy, and that choice was ratified at the City election in December.

---

The above report was presented by a special committee consisting of Messrs. Hunting, Smith and Porter and was adopted as the annual report of the Board, Tuesday, December thirty-first, 1901.

FRANK E. PARLIN, Secretary.





## Report of the Superintendent.

---

*To the School Committee of Quincy :*

In accordance with custom and the rules of this Board I herewith submit my second annual report. It is the twenty-seventh in the series of annual reports by the Superintendent of public schools and the fifty-second of the printed reports of the Quincy School Board.

---

### **The Cranch School.**

On Saturday, January fifth, 1901, the School Committee was notified by the Commissioner of Public Works that the new school building on Whitwell street was completed and passed over to the School Department. On Monday, January seventh, the school was opened with about two hundred pupils in attendance and with the following corps of teachers,—James M. Nowland, principal; Mary Dinnie, master's assistant; Minnie E. Welsh, fifth grade; Annie S. Keenan, fourth grade; Grace E. Perry, third grade; Elizabeth H. Poland, second grade and Lucy J. Mitchell, first grade. The opening of this school afforded much needed relief to the John Hancock and Coddington schools. In September a seventh room was opened and before the end of another year all grades will be represented in the school.

The building is brick with granite trimmings, thoroughly

modern in its arrangement and equipment, attractive, convenient, well constructed, a credit to the City and a blessing to the children of this district.

The building is located on land formerly owned by Hon. Richard Cranch for whom the school is named. Mr. Cranch was for many years one of the most prominent and highly respected citizens of Quincy, enjoying the reputation of being a gentleman of the highest honor and integrity. He was born at Kingsbridge in Devonshire, England, November, 1726. Early in life he was apprenticed to a maker of wool cards, but being ambitious to start in business for himself, in 1746, at the age of twenty he purchased the remainder of his time, came to Boston and began to make wool cards in a building on School street nearly opposite the present City Hall. For several years subsequent to 1751 he was engaged in business with his brother-in-law, General Palmer, at Germantown. In 1781 he purchased thirty-two acres of land formerly known as "Stony Field," afterwards as the "Cranch farm," including the lot on which the Cranch school now stands.

Mr. Cranch was a man of unusual intelligence and rare literary attainments. In a letter dated May 15, 1815, John Adams bore witness to his scholarly habits by saying that "Richard Cranch had studied divinity, and Jewish and Christian antiquities more than any clergyman now existing in New England." In 1780 Harvard University conferred upon him the honorary degree of A. A. S. For several years, between 1778 and 1782, he was a representative to the General Court. In 1792 he was the justice who issued the warrant calling the first town meeting in Quincy, and to him belongs the honor of having been chosen to select a name for the new town for which he recommended the name of "Quincy."

Under a commission dated April 1, 1795 Mr. Cranch was appointed the first postmaster in Quincy which position he held up to the time of his death. "He was also Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Massachusetts."

"Mr. Cranch married Mary, the eldest daughter of the Rev. William Smith of Weymouth in 1762. She was sister to Abi-

gail" who two years later married John Adams.

"Mr. Cranch died at his residence on School street, October 16th, 1811," and his wife died the next day.

### Reading.

During the year the subject of reading has received most attention because it is by far the most important subject in the whole curriculum and because the results secured were so unsatisfactory. A radical change was made in the method of the primary instruction, as well as in the character of the reading matter.

The distinction between learning to read and reading is often ignored by those who prescribe the method of teaching beginners. The sentence method which has been for some years in general use starts with the idea that the learner is to read from the first and that the mechanical difficulties of the art will be overcome gradually and almost unconsciously by the child. The early results while the children are under the guidance and inspiration of the teacher seem to establish this method as most effective, but later, when the pupils are thrown upon their own resources, the weakness of the method appears in their inability to make out new words and their dependence upon the teacher. It becomes very apparent that one cannot read with ease and certainty a selection involving new words, until he knows the phonic or sound values of the letters. But letters are arbitrary signs or symbols of sounds and often, in our language at least, a letter represents several different sounds, the particular sound in any case being largely determined by the influence of its associates.

If the child only knew the sound values of the individual letters and letter groups, he would have little difficulty with his primary reading, because nearly all the words involved are already in his oral vocabulary. It is not a question of the meaning of words but of the interpretation of sound symbols. Therefore, since the child can never read independently, until



he has learned consciously or unconsciously to translate these symbols, it seems to me best to teach him first the common phonograms of the language, as a preparation for reading. While doing this he is learning to read, having done it, he can read.

During the first three months a pupil may not appear to be accomplishing as much as one taught by the sentence method but before the close of the first year, and thereafter, there is no doubt which pupil has had the better training for reading.

By the present phonetic method the mechanics of reading need receive little attention above the primary grades. The whole time can be given to reading. Ours is neither a copyrighted system nor an original one, except in the combination of its parts. It is the result of selections and rejections from several systems. We give it no name and are free to make such changes from time to time as experience may suggest. There is very little diacritical marking, and no particular set of books is required.

To argue the merits of the method is entirely unnecessary, as the results can be observed and by them the method must stand or fall. One thing will be conceded by all, that a careful phonetic drill improves the child's articulation and corrects many defects of speech, being especially helpful to children of foreign parentage.

During this preparatory period and occasionally in every grade the teacher should read to the pupils in her very best manner appropriate selections to give them examples of good expressive reading and of the treasures to be found in literature.

It is also well for the children in every grade to memorize short selections—gems of wit, wisdom or beauty, and to learn something of the writers, but the study of biography is not the study of literature. Again, it is a mistake to confine the reading of a grade to a single author. Children should not leave school with the idea that Longfellow and Whittier have written about everything worth reading.

But the school has not finished its work in this subject

when it has taught the pupil to read with ease and expression. It should aim constantly to awaken a desire to read, to make reading enjoyable and to fix the reading habit. To attain this end the school reading must be adapted to the mind of the child, must be interesting and considerably varied. The child whose reading is confined to a single book in each grade generally dislikes reading, and the more times he reads the book through, the greater the monotony and the greater his dislike.

There are books that should be read again and again, and that the children enjoy re-reading, but there should be intervals between the readings. Not infrequently do children form a permanent dislike for a book by being required to read it through two or three times before taking up another. This is especially true when the teacher makes an "exhaustive study" of it—attempts to squeeze the last idea out of the verbal husks—not alone in the elementary schools but in the study of English classics in the high school. Young readers have little liking for literary anatomy.

When one examines the reading matter of many schools, he understands why their pupils practically cease to read after leaving school. The reading lesson should be one of the most enjoyable of all the school exercises, and if it is the children will continue to find pleasure in it through life.

But there is a still more important end to be reached. To overcome the mechanical difficulties of reading and to fix the habit of reading are not enough. It may be seriously questioned whether it is well for a child to learn to read, if that knowledge is to bring him under the pernicious influence of bad books. The school must cultivate a taste for good literature—literature that will yield pleasure, knowledge and inspiration; that will give to the hand strength; to the heart courage; and to life itself value; literature that refreshes the mind, awakens the imagination, broadens the soul, deepens the sympathies, stimulates action and ennobles conduct. One's literary taste is largely determined by what it feeds upon—by what one reads. Hence the importance of having the school reading right in quality. A correct, discriminating literary taste is developed only by



reading. Hence the necessity for more reading during the formative years of school life. There should be for each grade several books of standard merit and well adapted to the age of the pupils. It must ever be remembered that the mind of the child differs greatly from the adult mind and that during his development mental changes are quite as marked as physical.

There are classics for children as well as for grown persons. The nursery rhymes, fairy tales, fables, myths, folk-stories, stories of adventure and heroism, which have come down through the ages to gladden the hearts of children, should be allowed to continue their natural and wholesome work. The school reading, especially oral reading, should be largely the literature of imagination, of feeling, of power, because it is best suited to the minds of the children and affords the best means of developing expressive reading. Science and information readers, textbooks in history and geography have never been satisfactory reading books.

Some children are fortunate enough to find in their homes an abundance of suitable mental pabulum but many of them find there nothing outside of the newspaper and some not even that. Not being allowed to take books from the public library before the seventh grade, a large number of children find their only appropriate reading matter in the schools. It is therefore very important that this supply be both well adapted to their needs and large enough to give variety and freshness, not only for oral but for silent reading. And it is much more desirable to lend the pupils good books for home reading than to assign home lessons in other subjects. The boy or girl who likes to read and likes good books is safe from the invidious, corrupt and enervating influence of literary trash and filth.

A few children read too much and in a very superficial manner. Reading with them is a dissipation. They skim through a book just to intoxicate their passive minds. Reading in the right way requires an active mind. One needs to think, to construct scenes, to recall experiences, to challenge statements, to examine motives, to weigh arguments, to judge of conduct and to accept or reject conclusions. The schools

should try to teach children how to read a book so as to get most pleasure and benefit from it. It is by no means true that the greatest reader profits most from reading.

Having taught the mechanics of reading, established the habit of reading, developed a taste for good literature and trained the child in right reading habits, there remains one thing more and that is to introduce him to books—to the public library.

Every public library should have one room on whose walls are shelves well stocked with children's books, selected by those who not only know good literature but know children as well, and to this room the children should have free access. In such a room a child may become acquainted with books by looking at them in the long rows upon the shelves, by taking them down, handling them, reading their title pages, glancing at the pictures, reading here and there, and foraging among them until one is found which satisfies his taste. How can a child ever become really acquainted with books by looking through a catalog, selecting a book by guess and having it handed to him over an impassible barrier, only to find on examination that it is not at all what he desired or expected? With a catalog a child is as helpless in selecting satisfactory books as is a rustic in ordering a dinner from a modern bill of fare. If each could only see and but taste, he could select what would please him and satisfy his appetite. But some one objects that books would be injured or lost. Better injure and lose books than injure children and lose readers. The experience of those libraries which provide such a room does not substantiate this objection, however, for they find the loss very slight and the injury only from greater use.

The reading as arranged for the first six grades is as follows :

FIRST GRADE : Cyr's Primer ; Blaisdell's Child Life—A Primer ; Cyr's First Reader ; Blaisdell's Child Life—A First Reader ; Beckwith's In Mythland ; Hiawatha Primer ; Welsh's Mother Goose—Nursery Rhymes ; O'Shea's Six Nursery Classics ; Norton's Heart of Oak Books, Book One.

SECOND GRADE: Hiawatha Primer; Cyr's Second Reader; Blaisdell's Child Life—A Second Reader; Carroll's Around the World, First Book; O'Shea's Perrault's The Tales of Mother Goose; Baldwin's Fairy Stories and Fables; O'Shea's Old English Wonder Stories; Scudder's Fables and Folk Stories; Cooke's Nature Myths.

THIRD GRADE: Cyr's Third Reader; Blaisdell's Child Life—A Third Reader; Hans Andersen; Baldwin's Old Greek Stories; Shaw's Big People and Little People of Other Lands; Pratt's Stories of Colonial Children; Andrew's Seven Little Sisters; Eggleston's Stories of Great Americans; Carroll's Around the World; Second Book; Grimm's House-hold Tales.

FOURTH GRADE: Burt's Herakles; Longfellow's Song of Hiawatha; Baldwin's Fifty Famous Stories Retold; Kupfer's Stories of Long Ago; Shaw's Discoverers and Explorers; Andrews' Ten Boys; Holbrook's Round the Year in Myth and Song; Ruskin's The King of the Golden River; Eggleston's Stories of American Life and Adventure; Carroll's Alice in Wonderland; Ewing's Jackanapes.

FIFTH GRADE: Burt's Odysseus, the Hero of Ithaca; Swift's Gulliver's Travels; Bradish's Old Norse Stories; Scudder's The Book of Legends; Mowry's First Steps in the History of Our Country; Hawthorne's The Wonder Book; Clarke's Arabian Nights; Whittier's Child Life in Prose and Poetry; Carroll's Through the Looking Glass; Schwatka's The Children of the Cold.

SIXTH GRADE: Church's The Story of the Iliad; Guerber's Story of the Greeks; Longfellow's Children's Hour and Other Stories; Guerber's Story of the English; Hawthorne's The Tanglewood Tales; and Grandfather's Chair; Craik's The Little Lane Prince; Guerber's Stories of the Thirteen Colonies.



### Spelling.

Another subject to which considerable attention has been given during the year is spelling. In recent years this has been the most neglected subject of the curriculum. In many places the spelling book has been banished from the schools as a useless if not a harmful thing. The pupils were expected to learn to spell incidentally—by mental absorption. The results have not been quite as predicted. It has been found that many pupils who have incidentally learned to spell are apt to spell incidentally, simply because their mental pores and lymphatics are not adapted to that method. Some strongly eye-minded children will spell very well without giving any special attention to the matter but with many, spelling is an art acquired with difficulty. Their spelling is mechanical and, like everything mechanical, is perfected only by careful attention and much practice. One may say spelling is of little educational importance, yet no one forgives a poor speller. A speaker may make mistakes in pronunciation or even in grammar and be pardoned, but let him in writing misspell a word and there is no escape from the charge of illiteracy. Some years ago during a heated presidential campaign one of the leading candidates was actually accused of the crime of having misspelled a word. Few, however, would regard spelling as an adequate test of one's education, although it is too important to be neglected by the schools.

To give incidental attention to important words wherever found is well but not enough. There should be a special daily exercise in which the pupils give careful attention to the form, pronunciation and meaning of a few new words; and, in the upper grades, to prefixes, suffixes and derivation. Every new word added to the child's vocabulary is the key to new thoughts. The work in spelling should be more than learning the correct arrangement of letters in words. It should be an elementary word study for the purpose of making clear and definite the words the child has already acquired and of adding new words to his vocabulary.

It has been the custom for the teacher to select for spelling, words from the reading lesson or from the textbook in geog-

raphy or history. This practice as a supplementary exercise, especially for the spelling of proper names, may be valuable; but, if the only instruction in spelling, it is open to criticism. The vocabulary is not broad enough—many common words are entirely omitted. The teacher selects words that are in his or her vocabulary, and teachers' vocabularies differ widely. The country bred has one, the city bred another; those from poor homes one, those reared under more favorable conditions another; men one, women still another. Not only are many important words entirely omitted but the teacher above, not knowing the words taught in the grades below, duplicates many of them so that the same words not infrequently keep reappearing in the spelling lists. Again, time is wasted upon derived forms when the child is familiar with the simple form. If the pupil is master of *accept*, for instance, there is no need so far as the spelling is concerned of giving him *accepts, accepting, accepted, acceptable, acceptor, acceptation, acceptance, unaccepted*, etc., to the number of thirty or more, for he already has the key to the whole list. Thus it appears that the first thing needed in the teaching of this subject is a carefully selected and suitably graded list of words, for no one would attempt to teach all the words of our language. This list should consist of a few thousand of the commonest English words in their simplest form, except in those cases where a derived form is in more general use. Such a list upon which much time and care had been spent and which had been tested by actual use for several years was unanimously adopted by your Board, and ordered printed. It has been published in convenient form under the name of The Quincy Word List, and supplied to all the elementary schools. In this list no word appears twice, so the pupils make new acquisitions each week. They master about eight hundred words a year, which means about six thousand at the end of the grammar school course. But as these are chiefly "key words," they should have command of about twenty thousand forms.

As I see it, the order of steps in teaching and learning to spell new words is as follow: First, the *form*: present the word without division into syllables and without diacritical marks to



the eye. A correct visual image is the beginning of correct spelling. Marks and division into syllables change the form or appearance of the word and just so far render the visual image defective.

The second is the correct *pronunciation* of the word. If necessary, it may be presented upon the blackboard properly divided and marked but should be erased as soon as the pupils are sure of the pronunciation. One does not know a word until he recognizes it in its usual form and can pronounce it correctly without the aid of divisions or marks. In the use of words, whether in speaking, reading or writing, one has no such aids. Therefore, he should master the pronunciation as completely as the spelling. There should be pronouncing tests, using the words which have been taught. The third step is the *meaning* of the word which should be clearly in the mind of the pupil before he attempts to spell it. The *form* and *meaning* should be associated constantly. From the fifth grade up, not only the commonest meanings should be brought out but the pupils should be led to discover synonyms and antonyms, care being taken to show the shades of difference between synonymous words. The meaning of a word is made more definite not only by comparing it with words of similar meaning but also by comparing it with those of opposite meaning. Too much in this line must not be attempted at first but much can be accomplished in the highest grades. Such work promotes clear thinking and the accurate use of words.

The fourth step is to call attention to the *arrangement of letters*, if there is anything peculiar or likely to be troublesome; otherwise say nothing about the arrangement. The last step is *practice* in using the word both orally and in writing with the meaning in mind. It is better to use it in sentences than alone and better for the pupil to compose the sentences than for the teacher to dictate them.

Usually too many words are assigned for a lesson. It has been our custom on Monday to write neatly and clearly upon the blackboard in front of the class twenty words in groups of five and to teach the first five. On Tuesday these are dictated to the class for spelling and the next five are taught and so on

through the week. On the next Monday the twenty words of the preceding week are reviewed and twenty new words placed on the board. By this method the words are before the eyes of the pupils a week—long enough to make their forms familiar.

The recitation in spelling is conducted in various ways—sometimes the teacher dictates the words and the pupils write them as a test. Again, the teacher dictates the words and the pupils write sentences involving the correct use of the words. At another time, the teacher may dictate sentences involving the correct use of the words while the pupils write them. In the upper grades after some instruction in prefixes and suffixes, the teacher is at liberty to dictate derivatives instead of the words in the lesson.

The benefits of oral spelling are not generally appreciated. It is freely granted that the only use of spelling in practical life is in writing, but in learning to spell the ear-minded child is greatly helped by oral spelling. It also affords a good drill in clear enunciation and correct pronunciation. Every few weeks there should be a review of at least the most difficult words taught during the year, and “a good old-fashioned” spelling match is well adapted to that purpose. It also arouses a real interest in spelling. Two rules should always be observed in connection with it, however,—notice of the words to be used should be given several days in advance, and, during the match, no pupil should be allowed a second trial if he misses the first time. There should be no guessing. In the lower grades oral spelling should predominate.

### Manual Training.

Although this subject has been mentioned in previous reports its importance justifies me in again placing it before you at some length. Manual training is no fad. It is older than schools and books. From the time when primitive man began to invent useful implements and to work to express his thoughts in material form he has been building up his brain and educating himself through manual effort. To be sure the name applied

to such effort has changed but the natural laws involved have not changed, and the benefits received in the form of new ideas, clearer thought, greater skill, a better brain, a nearer mastery of one's powers, a juster estimate of one's worth and a wiser use of one's energies, have ever been characteristic results. Few educational subjects are less understood, or more generally misunderstood, than manual training. It is not mere hand training. No subject taught trains the mind in a better way nor to a higher degree. The hand is not alone but mind and hand constantly cooperate. Manual training as a method of education is far superior to the purely academic subjects, for it "puts the whole child to school"—mind, brain and body.

The leading biologists, psychologists and educators the world over are practically unanimous in the opinion that manual training of some kind is absolutely essential to the complete development of a child. Such development can never be secured by books alone.

The first argument for manual training is found in the physical organization of the child, especially in the central nervous system. The human brain is divided into two main parts—right and left hemispheres—each through nerves being connected with and controlling the opposite side of the body. The most important elements of the brain mass are brain cells and nerve fibers, the fibers being outgrowths from the cells. The functions of the cells are to generate or modify nerve energy and of the fibers to conduct that energy to or from the cells. There are three principal classes of nerves—those connecting the various sense organs of the body with brain cells, those connecting cells in different parts of the brain and those connecting the brain cells with various muscles and glands of the body. The cells in different parts of the brain differ widely in form and function. Those in one part, when active, produce in the mind the sensation of sight; those in another part, hearing; in another part, smell; and so on with all the other sensations. Now the cells over a considerable area of both hemispheres of the brain are motor cells, that is they control the myriad muscular movements of the body—of trunk, limbs,



hands, face and vocal organs. Every voluntary movement is caused by the discharge of nerve-energy from some of these cells through the motor nerves which lead to the muscles involved. Each cell in the motor area of the brain does not control all the muscles, however. One group of motor cells controls the muscles of the leg, another those of the arm, another those of the lower part of the face and so on—for the eyes, vocal organs and other parts of the body. Although by no means the only parts of the brain called into exercise by manual training, these motor areas are the ones directly affected. Every conscious mental action or state is the result of the discharge of nerve-energy along the fibers and through the cells of the brain and the character of that result depends upon what cells are involved. At birth a child has as many brain cells as he ever will have but comparatively few of them are developed. Most of them are unorganized, without fibers and incapable of performing their functions. Before they can fully perform their work the cell-bodies must change greatly, must send out fibers and generally the fibers must become covered with a medullary sheath. It is only through much appropriate brain exercise that these changes come about and the cells become completely functioned. The mentality of a person depends directly upon the number of well organized or functioned cells in his brain, not upon the brain mass. The better the organization of a cell the larger the number of its branching fibers and the greater the numbers of its connections with other cells.

Again, it is found that this development must come during the period of brain growth. That period having passed the "old dog" learns "new tricks" only with the greatest difficulty and then with defective skill. Moreover, the nascent period is not the same for all cells, it being in early childhood for some while for others it is late in youth or even beyond. For instance, the motor cells controlling the large trunk muscles develop early, then follow those from the shoulder and thigh, then those of the upper arm and leg and lastly those of the hand and fingers. This accounts for the awkward movements of children when the finer accessory muscles are involved and is

sufficient proof of the unwisdom of giving young pupils school work requiring much use of these muscles. Premature training always results in a defective development. One needs only to study carefully the human central nervous system to be convinced that some of the usual kindergarten and school work is ill-timed and that the importance of sense and motor training is not generally appreciated.

Education in its last analysis is the modification or development of the nerve-centers. But those centers can be developed only by means of appropriate exercise and the exercise required by each center is different from that of every other. One can never be well educated by means of books alone. Words can not take the place of things. Sense and motor ideas are fundamental. The elements of all thought and all knowledge however profound or sublime are sensations present or remembered. But sensations whether from the special senses or muscular tension are mental products due to the discharge of nerve-energy through the sense of motor areas, of the brain, and what one will get from books depends upon his stock of elementary ideas gathered from actual experience. That knowledge is most definite which has worked its way into the mind through the activity of the senses and the muscles, and that thought is clearest which has been embodied by the thinker in some material expression. A variety of means is needed for the complete education of the child. He needs play, games, manual training and work to give the proper motor development and an adequate stock of motor ideas. Men of force, of affairs, of executive ability are always men whose motor development was not neglected. To move is not enough. Movements must be measured, coordinated and controlled. Muscular strength, activity, accuracy and endurance are the results of right motor training. The fountain head of all motor strength and efficiency is the brain, and, if one is to secure his highest possible motor development and skill, the motor areas of his brain, and through them, his whole muscular system must be trained by means of appropriate exercises during his growing years. Therefore manual training is especially important in



the elementary schools during the years of most rapid growth and development, and the period when accessible to the largest number of pupils. The common mistake of the past has been in providing it for the high school pupils alone.

Whether we ever heard of manual training in our school days or not most of us received a very thorough course in it on the old farm, in the shop, or elsewhere. Then we did not think of it as having anything to do with our education but now we see it had much to do with it. To-day manual training is needed to supplement the regular academic work, just as the farm, shop or household duties were needed to supplement the meager training of the country school.

Great as are the physical benefits they are only a small part of the benefits of manual training. It is as truly educational as the purely mental training because it calls into exercise all the intellectual powers and requires the application of principles in planning and making something by logical and well chosen processes. All conscious movements not only originate in the mind but yield mental products which in turn become the guides of subsequent movements. As motor ideas and perceptions become more clear and accurate, movements become more easy and exact. Shut out of the mind motor ideas and you exclude a whole field of thought and consequently impoverish all thought involving such ideas. Thus it appears that the poor man's son is no more in need of manual training than the rich man's son, nor the boy who is to be a mechanic more than the boy who is to follow a profession. Manual training is not designed to teach a trade but to give the child a better development of *mind* as well as of *hand* and so better fit him for any trade, business or profession. If it be of the right kind, the doctor, lawyer or statesman will be no less benefited than the carpenter or cabinet-maker.

As might be expected manual training reacts most favorably upon the other school work. Pupils who spend from two to six hours a week upon this subject find no difficulty in maintaining their usual standing in their other studies and often there is a decided improvement in those studies. It gives the

pupils an opportunity to apply some of their knowledge before leaving school and to learn the important fact that education actually has some relation to practical life. Nothing will awaken the child's mind more quickly or stimulate him to his best effort more surely than for him to see that he is really doing something worth doing. In much of the school work the child's interest and effort lag because he cannot see any use in it all. But in manual training he has in mind a definite, concrete, useful thing to make, and, finding use for arithmetic, drawing, science and other knowledge he applies himself to his books with new interest and increasing success. This mental awakening also reacts in a most healthful way upon the body. The body is more alive. His physical condition is actually changed for the better. It is not unusual to find the general health of the pupil improving from the time he begins regular and systematic manual training. He is more active, more careful, more diligent and more contented with school life. That pupils having the advantages of manual training do more and better work in the same time, deport themselves more satisfactorily, attend more regularly, remain in school longer and have a better physical appearance, is almost the invariable testimony of their teachers.

The effect of manual training upon conduct and character is always favorable. Surplus energy finds a legitimate mode of escape. Results have to be considered before action, otherwise the learner's folly appears against him in material form. Thus he is taught to look ahead and to be more thoughtful. A creditable piece of work likewise displays the qualities the worker has put into it and is a source of real pride and satisfaction to him. The boy respects himself and self-respect inspires right conduct. Careful planning, exact measurements and accurate work produce matched parts, tight joints and correct results, which impress upon the boy the importance and the habit of carefulness, patience and accuracy. The moral force of all this is always toward truthfulness, honesty and justice. Of course I do not mean to claim that manual training will make all boys industrious, honest and noble; only that its influence is in that

direction. The moral wholesomeness of such training has been demonstrated repeatedly not alone in the education of boys and girls in the public schools but by the effects of industrial training upon the negro, indian and criminal as seen at Tuskegee, Carlisle and Elmira.

Again, manual training dignifies manual labor in the thought of the pupils. One of the most silly and harmful notions in the minds of American youth is that manual labor is degrading. Our boys and girls need to have it impressed upon them that dignity and merit do not depend upon the kind of work one does, but upon the spirit and efficiency with which he does it. He is the most hopeless slave who is a slave to his own vanity. Independence and self-reliance are royal qualities and should be cultivated. Honest industry is always more honorable than indolence however affluent. The human parasite excites disgust in every normal mind and it is impossible for him to have true self-respect, lacking which, he may easily degenerate to any evil or meanness. But the child whose whole training for life has been without physical effort may naturally infer that he is expected to live by his wits rather than by hard work. Not a few parents encourage this sentiment in their children. In the serious affairs of every day life, however, soft-handed vanity is no match for hard-headed common sense; and the wise can only pity the one while they approve the other. Alas for the youth who is the first and only one to discover that he is of too fine a mold for honest toil. Alas for the boys and girls so educated that they are ashamed of laboring parents; ashamed to work but not ashamed to consume in indolence the small and hard-earned means of those parents. The desire to live without work is as unwise as it is unworthy. If one wishes to be healthy and happy, to say nothing of being useful, he must occupy his time and energy in some legitimate industry. The ambition to improve one's condition should receive every encouragement but whoever suggests any other way than by hard work, frugality, self-improvement and integrity, is an unsafe adviser, for these are the only keys that will unlock the doors to merited promotion and greater opportunities. Then let our boys and girls be



so trained that they will not hesitate to take the position for which their talents best fit them, since there lies the greatest happiness as well as the highest dignity and honor.

Again, manual training offers the pupil another opportunity to find himself—to discover his talents and tastes and so reduce the chances of his becoming a misfit and failure in life.

Finally, if the son of capital works in the manual training shop side by side with the son of labor, both will be benefited by the association. They will understand and respect each other. One will cease to look upon manual labor with contempt, the other cease to look upon it with shame. Both will discover that the accident of fortune has nothing to do with natural ability or intrinsic worth, and forgetting other things each will appreciate the other for what he is and what he can do. The mutual sympathy and confidence established in school days will not easily yield to distrust and injustice in later life.

While I by no means believe that manual training will cure all our educational ills and banish human folly I do believe that it is necessary to secure the best development of our children, and therefore recommend it for its educational value, its moral influence and its social effect, to supplement the usual academic studies.

The system of manual training best adapted to the needs of the elementary schools, as it seems to me, is the one in most general use, Sloyd. "Sloyd," says Mr. Gustaf Larsson, "is not the outgrowth of a single mind, nor of the experiments at any one time or place, it is the result of the work of wise investigators and practical teachers in many countries. \* \* \* \* Sloyd aims primarily, by its appeal to many activities to make the boy, and not the wooden model. Sloyd is tool work so arranged and employed as to stimulate and promote vigorous, intelligent, self-activity for a purpose which the worker recognizes as good."

At present the girls of the grammar schools are taught sewing, but Sloyd is adapted to both sexes. Our first need, however, is to provide for the boys of the grammar grades so they can have Sloyd while the girls take sewing. Now the boys seem to be a superfluity during the sewing period and they sometimes

feel that what is given them to do during that period is quite as much for the purpose of killing time as for anything. This is unfortunate in every respect. They are of just as much importance as the girls and need the manual training just as much. They should be provided for. If a preliminary course could be provided for the boys of the fifth and sixth grades and shop work for those of the seventh and eighth, it would be a most happy solution of our difficulty.

### Time Apportionment.

For the convenience of teachers in making out their daily programs and to secure an apportionment of time between the various subjects that shall approximate their relative importance in the several grades, the following table was prepared. It gives the weekly division of the teacher's time when the schools are in session 1,350 minutes a week. The division of the pupils' time should approach this as nearly as practicable. Every teacher should see that her daily program not only provides for the weekly apportionment of time as suggested in the table but for the length of recitations as well. Of course it is not expected that the programs will conform to the table exactly—to a minute—but shall closely approximate it.



Grades	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII
Length of recitations	15	15	20	20	25	25	30	30
Opening, general and phys- ical exercises	175	150	125	125	125	125	125	125
Mathematics		150	250	300	300	300	300	300
Physiology and science	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
Reading	675	450	375	300	225	175	165	150
Spelling	50	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
Language and grammar	75	100	100	125	125	150	150	175
Geography	75	75	100	100	125	125	150	150
History					50	75	130	130
Writing	75	75	100	100	100	100	30	—
Drawing	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
Music	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
Sewing *					*	*	*	*

\*, Time to be taken from that assigned to other subjects.

### Flag Days.

To associate the national flag with the public schools is very appropriate but to display it constantly may not be the best way to impress upon the children its meaning or to secure their deepest love and reverence. In this case familiarity may not breed contempt but it does dull the keen edge of interest and enthusiasm. If the flag is displayed every day it becomes in the mind of the child a part of the school building and attracts little more attention than any other part. In order that the flag may be significant to the children—may really be the emblem of our nation in its best and greatest achievements,—it should be associated in their thoughts with the persons and events of our history through whom and by which the nation has lived and become great. Around it should cluster the names of our wisest and noblest men and the memories of our greatest and worthiest deeds.

Therefore a list of about sixty Flag Days, including the anniversaries of important events and the birthdays of great

commanders, statesmen, inventors, and writers, has been prepared for the schools. On the days indicated it is expected that the flag will be displayed and that an appropriate lesson will be given in each room. No dates in July and August are given because the schools are not then in session.

### Valuation.

Valuation, 1901,	.	.	.	.	.	\$21,335,800 00
Gain over 1900,	.	.	.	.	.	1,053,344 00
Total tax levy, 1901,	.	.	.	.	.	375,153 64
Rate per thousand	.	.	.	.	.	17 60

### Budget of the School Board.

	Asked.	Expended.
Salaries,	\$81,865 00	\$80,554 98
Fuel,	6,500 00	6,566 19
Janitors,	7,000 00	6,896 06
Transportation,	950 00	840 60
Evening Schools,	1,400 00	1,551 90
Books, Supplies, Sundries,	10,000 00	11,299 40
Rents,	650 00	487 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$108,365 00	\$108,196 63
Appropriation,	.	\$108,365 00
Expended,	.	108,196 63
Unexpended Balance	.	168 37

# School Property.

SCHOOLS.	BUILT.	EN- LARGED.	*VALUE.	ROOMS.	†CAP- ACITY.	†SEATS.	MATE- RIAL.	HEAT- ING.	VENTI- LATION	SANITARY.
High,	1894		\$77,000	12	400	411	Brick	Hot-air	Good	Dry closet
Adams,	1855	1879	25,000	10	466	467	Wood	Hot-air	Good	Dry closet
Coddington,	1855	1876	26,500	9 <sup>1</sup>	390	448	Wood	Stoves	None	Water <sup>4</sup>
Cranch,	1900		40,000	9	426	426	Brick	Steam	Good	Water
Gridley Bryant,	1896		38,000	9	426	426	Brick	Steam	Good	Dry closet
John Hancock,	1886		45,000	9	450	490	Brick	Steam	Fair	
Lincoln,	1892		28,500	8	396	427	Brick	Steam	Good	Dry closet
Massachusetts Fields,	1896		39,075	9	426	426	Brick	Steam	Good	Dry closet
Quincy,	1873		20,500	8	288	380	Wood	Steam	None	Dry closet
Washington,	1858	1874	10,400	8	304	340	Wood	Hot-air	None	§
Willard,	1891		117,500	18 <sup>2</sup>	891	900	Brick	Hot-air	Good	Water
Wollaston,	1873	1890	27,000	8 <sup>3</sup>	330	360	Wood	Hot-air	Good	Water <sup>4</sup>
Old High,	1852		9,000	3	130	136	Wood	Hot-air	None	§
Land, Germantown,			100							
Land, Quincy Neck,			150							
Furniture, books, apparatus, etc.,			20,000							
Grand Total,			523,725		5,323	5,637				

\*Assessors' valuation 1901. †"Capacity" means the proper limit, and "Seats" the actual number. 1. Two buildings in one yard (6 and 3 rooms.) 2. Third floor unfinished. 3. In addition a small hall poorly lighted. 4. Connected with the sewer. §Old-fashioned out-buildings. ||Closets in an adjoining out-building that are "flushed" into a cesspool.

### Repairs.

Charles F. Knowlton, Commissioner of Public Works, reports the following outlay for repairs on school buildings;

High, . . . . .	\$302 88
Old High, . . . . .	47 22
Adams, . . . . .	312 22
Coddington, . . . . .	54 14
Cranch, . . . . .	42 20
Gridley Bryant . . . . .	236 32
John Hancock, . . . . .	434 74
Lincoln, . . . . .	447 11
Massachusetts Fields, . . . . .	161 54
Quincy, . . . . .	388 41
Washington, . . . . .	9 20
Willard, . . . . .	768 95
Wollaston, . . . . .	170 84
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$3,375 77

### The School Census.

Reported by Charles H. Johnson, Enumerator, September, 1901.

Age.	Ward I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	Total.
Five,	65	64	172	239	86	70	696
Six,	74	53	123	152	80	48	530
Seven,	66	70	133	147	57	76	549
Eight,	72	73	117	140	80	43	525
Nine,	64	52	133	138	75	63	525
Ten,	72	66	128	147	73	54	540
Eleven,	60	50	85	132	55	51	433
Twelve,	67	61	152	130	86	43	539
Thirteen,	52	58	105	110	82	50	457
Fourteen,	83	72	60	100	105	67	487
Total	<hr/> 675	<hr/> 619	<hr/> 1208	<hr/> 1435	<hr/> 779	<hr/> 565	<hr/> 5281
Net gain over Census of 1900, . . . . .							182

### Number of Pupils by Grades.

At the opening of the September term the number of pupils enrolled in all the schools was as follows :

School.	GRADE	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII	Total
Adams,	{	36	39	33	45	44	52	41	39	—394
	{	33	13	19						
Coddington,	{	40	42	58	49	48	52	42	32	—401
	{	38								
Cranch,		50	41	39	35	29	30	36		—260
Gridley Bryant,		44	44	42	40	40	38	34	28	—310
John Hancock,	{	44	42	47	42	44	39	31	36	—356
	{	31								
Lincoln,	{	60	60	46	42	55	44	42	34	—428
	{			45						
Massachusetts Fields,		76	42	50	45	38	42	29	34	—356
Quincy,	{	56	60	55	63	48	51	44	34	—445
	{	34								
Washington,		47	45	52	47	56	43	39	27	—356
Willard,	{	60	36	46		39				
	{	52	40	39	54	42	43	38		
	{	43	36	43	54	40	43	47	60	—855
Wollaston,		51	37	42	38	41	39	35	30	—313
		IX.	X.	XI.	XII.	GRADS.				
High,		228	158	85	57	13				—541
										5,015

### Attendance.

Whole number of different pupils ;	Boys, 2,617 } Girls, 2,593 }	5,210
Average number belonging,	.	4,848
Average daily attendance,	.	4,670
Per cent. of daily attendance,	.	96.3
Tardiness pro rata average daily attendance	.	0.57
Dismissals pro rata average daily attendance	.	0.79
Cases of truancy,—different pupils,	.	76



The following reports, furnish interesting data :—

	1850.	1875	1900.	1901.
Valuation,	\$912,105	\$7,203,329	\$20,219,151	\$21,335,800
Population,	5,017	9,155	23,899	*24,500
Census,	1,079	1,727	5,099	5,281
Whole number of different pupils,	1,044	1,544	5,254	5,210
Average number belonging,	—	1,363	4,705	4,848
Average daily at- tendance,	775	1,301	4,403	4,670
Per cent. of at- tendance,	—	95	93.6	96.3
Per cent. of tar- diness,	—	2.81	.28	0.57
Teachers,	13	36	120†	131†

\*Estimated.

† Does not include Special Teachers.

### Statistics.

The dividend includes every cent the Board has spent from January 1 to December 31, excepting \$1,551.90, the cost of the Evening Schools.

The divisor may be (1) the whole number of different pupils, 5,210; or (2) the averaging number belonging, 4,848; or (3) the average daily attendance, 4,670. All three of these divisors refer to the school year, September, 1900 to June, 1901.

Cost :—      1. \$20.47+      2. \$22.00+      3. \$22.84+

### Comparison.

Average cost per pupil for Massachusetts.

From the Sixty-Fifth Report of the State Board of Education.

Cost.              1. \$22.97.              2. \$26.49.              3. \$29.00.

From the same report it is noted that Quincy holds numerically rank as follows :

1. Amount of money appropriated for each child between 5 and 15 years : State, 153 : County, 20.

2. Comparative amount of money appropriated for each child included in the average number belonging : State, 142 : County, 18.

3. Percentage of valuation appropriated to public schools : State, 155 : County, 12.

4. Ratio of average attendance to the whole number of children between 5 and 15 years : State, 142 : County, 17.

### Teachers.

In service at the close of schools in December.

	Grade I.	Grade II.	Grade III.	Grade IV.	Grade V.	Grade VI.	Grade VII.	Grade VIII.	Principal.	Head Master.	Master.	Teachers.	Men.	Women.	Total.
High School,										1	1	14	5	†11	16
Adams,	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				1	10	11
Coddington,	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					10	10
Cranch,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		*				*	7	7
Gridley Bryant,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1				1	7	8
John Hancock,	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1				1	10	11
Lincoln,	1	2	1	1	1	1	1		*				*	8	8
Massachusetts Fields,	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	*				*	9	9
Quincy,	2	2	1	1	1	1	1		1				1	9	10
Washington,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1				1	7	8
Willard,	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	1	1				1	19	20
Wollaston,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				1	8	9
Special Teachers,													1	‡3	4
Assistants,														13	13
TOTAL,	18	16	13	12	13	12	12	7	8				13	131	144

\* In three cases two schools are in charge of one principal. The Adams and Cranch, the John Hancock and Lincoln, the Massachusetts Fields and Wollaston.

† This number includes Miss Kennedy who outlines the work in science for the elementary schools.

‡ This number includes the teacher of cooking although but twenty lessons are given during the year.

Twenty-two teachers have resigned during the year.

Three have been absent on leave.

Nine have attended a normal school but did not graduate.

Forty-two have graduated from a normal school.

Six have attended college but did not graduate.

Eleven have graduated from college.

Average salary of all teachers in the first eight grades (not including principals), \$488.03.

Average salary of all teachers in grades IX, X, XI, XII, (not including principal), \$748.21.

Minimum and maximum salary of principals below High, \$1,000—\$1,400 ; High, \$1,800—\$2,200.

MRS. LAURA C. F. SMITH

Born at Pittsfield, New Hampshire, 1846.

Died at Quincy, Massachusetts, June 4, 1901.

Supervisor of Music in the Quincy public schools from  
April, 1891, to the time of her death.

Ten years of cheerful, faithful, efficient service.

---

### Evening Schools.

The usual number of Evening Schools were maintained last year. They all opened on Monday evening, October 15, 1900. The common schools closed on Friday evening, February 15, 1901 and the drawing school closed on the following evening.

The Adams school was unusually profitable. The interest and attendance being well sustained up to the last. The introduction of algebra and bookkeeping doubtless had something to do with this improvement. The whole number enrolled was 113. Men, 83; women, 30. Average attendance, 61. Number of sessions, 44. Average number of teachers, 4.1. The teachers for this school were James M. Nowland, Principal, assisted by Thomas B. Pollard, Minnie E. Donovan, Annie E. Burns and Mary B. Keating. The Willard school was less fortunate as it was closed for two weeks on account of repairs being made in the school building. During this time many of the pupils lost their interest and did not return. The whole number enrolled was 136. Men, 128; women, 8. Average attendance, 41.5. Number of sessions, 39. The average number of teachers was 3.3. This school was in charge of Austin W. Greene, Principal, assisted by George E. Adams, Frances C. Sullivan, Annie Z. White, Laurretta C. Shea, and Katherine McGovern.

In the Evening Drawing school, two classes were maintained as usual, the freehand class meeting on Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings of each week, and the mechanical class meeting on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday evenings. The total enrolment in the freehand class was 10. Men, 8; women 2. The average attendance was 5.12. Number of sessions, 44. At the close of the season, one two-year diploma, and four one-year certificates were issued to members of this class. The total enrolment in the mechanical class was 35. All men. The average attendance was 25.38. Number of sessions, 44. Twelve one-year certificates were issued at the close of the season to members of this class.



Both classes were in charge of Mr. Charles C. Bryant of Worcester who has had charge of the Drawing classes for several years.

### Quincy Teachers' Association.

Officers for 1901-1902.

President, Charles E. Finch, Massachusetts Fields and Wollaston.

Vice President, Elizabeth A. Souther, High.

Secretary and Treasurer, Austin W. Greene, Gridley Bryant.

Executive Committee:

Charles E. Finch, Chairman *ex officio*.

Annie W. Miller, Adams.

Grace E. Lingham, Coddington.

Carrie A. Crane, Cranch.

Austin W. Greene, Gridley Bryant.

Isabel Moir, John Hancock.

Mary M. McNally, Lincoln.

Cassendana Thayer, Massachusetts Fields.

Charles Sampson, Quincy.

Sarah A. Malone, Washington.

Chester H. Wilbar, Willard.

John O. Hall, Jr., Adams Academy.

Charlotte J. Burgess, Woodward.

Elizabeth A. Souther, High.

---

General Meetings.

October 31, 1901,—Social Evening.

April 24, 1902,—Reception.

May 15, 1902,—Business Meeting.

### Entertainment Course.

November 14, 1901, Albion Quartet, assisted by Miss Clara S. Gill, Reader, and Mr. George W. Want, Tenor.

December 12, 1901, Dr. Alfred Hennequin,—Siege of Paris by an Eye-witness.

January 9, 1902, Mr. Leland T. Powers,—Monsieur Beaucaire.

January 30, 1902. \*Dr. William Everett, Three Trial Scenes.

1. The trial of Warren Hastings.—Macaulay.
2. The trial in Merchant of Venice,—Shakespeare.
3. The case of Bardell vs. Pickwick,—Dickens.

February 6, 1902, Dr. G. Stanley Hall,—Muscles and Motor Education.

March 6, 1902, Boston Ideal Banjo, Mandolin and Guitar Club.

---

\*Kindly contributed by Dr. Everett for the entertainment of the teachers and their guests.

### Quincy Grammar Masters' Club.

The officers of the Club for 1901 were as follows :

President, Austin W. Greene.

Vice President, Charles Sampson.

Secretary and Treasurer, Thomas B. Pollard.

During the year eight monthly meetings were held, and papers read as follows :

January 17, Culture or Utility by Miss Mary E. Dearborn.

March 14, The Relation of the Grammar School to the High School by Charles F. Harper.

March 21, Medical Inspection by Charles Sampson.

April 18, Does the Public School Prepare for Citizenship by Chester H. Wilbar.

May 16, True Education by Rev. William W. Dornan.

September 19, My Trip to Europe by Thomas B. Pollard.

October 17, The Public School of the Future by Austin W. Greene.

November 21, Recreation for Teachers by Charles E. Finch.

### High School Alumni.

The Association of the Alumni of the Quincy High School has the following officers :

President, Miss Mabel E. Adams, '82.

Vice Presidents, Mr. William R. Thomas, '89 ; Mr. R. E. McDonnell, '98 ; Mrs. James M. Nowland, '91.

Secretary, Miss Lillian Merton Pratt, '97.

Treasurer, Mr. Amos L. Litchfield, '72.

Governing Board with the above,—Mr. Charles F. Harper, Head Master of the High School, Mr. Charles A. Hall, '85 ; Miss Bessie L. Whittemore, '99 ; Miss Tina McPherson, '97 ; Miss Louise Cook, '96 ; Mr. Frank L. Coe, '96 ; Mr. Herbert Wilkins, '97 ; Mr. Howard W. Battison, '85 ; Miss Alice Higgins, 1900 ; Miss Ruth Hayden, 1900 ; Miss Mary Dinnie, '95.

Objects: To promote the usefulness of the Quincy High School, to furnish opportunity for friendly intercourse among its Alumni, and to create and preserve harmonious relations between the school and the community.

Members: All those who hold diplomas of the School ; all those who, previous to the first annual distribution of diplomas, had completed a full course of study in the Quincy High School, and who can produce evidence thereof.

Honorary Members: Superintendent of Schools and all persons who are and who have been teachers in the Quincy High School. Other honorary members may be elected by ballot.

### Quincy Home Science Association.

The Quincy Home Science Association is able to report more and better work in its vacation classes during the past summer than during any previous season. Besides three free kindergartens averaging forty-five scholars each conducted as usual in the John Hancock, Adams and Gridley Bryant districts, a free Sloyd class, composed of some thirty boys between the ages of twelve and fifteen years chosen from seven different school districts was formed and under the competent direction of Mr. James M. Nowland at the Cranch school. The enthusiasm, perseverance, and achievements of these boys in the way of well finished and useful articles,—plant sticks, corner shelves, pen handles, sleeve-boards, etc.,—were, in the words of enthusiastic observers, the best possible argument for the existence of the class and for an extension of Sloyd instruction as soon as practicable to other Quincy boys.

It was found possible through the cooperation of Miss Spear, Principal of the Brackett Homestead school, who supplied a suitable room, for the Home Science Association to offer to those boys who worked so well during the summer a course of Sloyd lessons during the winter at the merely nominal price of ten cents a lesson. This course was started about the middle of December, fifteen boys availing themselves of the privilege of taking it.

The free summer kindergarten work was most satisfactorily conducted. At the Adams, it was in charge of Miss Clara Merrill, Miss Florence Howe, second kindergartner and Miss Jennie J. Harris, assistant; at the John Hancock, Miss Bertha V. Jameson, Miss Mary K. Graham, second kindergartner and Miss Mary Dunn, assistant; at the Gridley Bryant, Miss Bertha Waldron, Miss A. G. Von Cramm, second kindergartner and Miss Lola West, assistant.

The work done was on regular kindergarten lines, and is best described by the word "character-building," the effort of the teachers being to win the affection, confidence and respect of the children, to do away with shyness and selfconsciousness,



to develop powers of eye and hand, to teach them to answer and obey when spoken to, to be neat, courteous, and helpful both to their teachers and to one another.

Special effort is made in the Quincy kindergartens, as in summer kindergartens elsewhere, to develop a love of nature through occasional walks out of doors, and talks and songs about natural objects,—animals, flowers, the rain, sunshine, etc.

Two Mothers' meetings and a Parents' day were held in connection with each kindergarten. These were made enjoyable and interesting by music, social converse, flowers and simple refreshments arranged by the special committees in charge assisted by kind friends. Talks on the care of children were contributed by Drs. Gordon and Ellsworth of Quincy and Dr. Johnson of Wollaston.

In connection with these meetings it has been gratifying to observe a distinct increase on the part of the parents of cordial feeling towards the teachers and ladies managing the kindergartens, and, on the part of the latter, a growing realization of benefits received from doing the work. Those who have examined into the methods and results of the kindergarten work in Quincy can but desire its extension to other districts, meaning as it does an increase of good feeling and mutual understanding throughout the adult portion of the community, and for the children more "character-building" and preparation of the right sort for regular school life.

ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

*President of the Quincy Home Science Association.*

### High School.

This school is doing excellent work but doing it at a great disadvantage. The conditions at the old building do not favor the best results. Even the pupils feel that they are not securing all the benefits that should come to them from the High School course and associations. Recently a piano was pur-



chased for this building and regular instruction is given both in singing and drawing.

Your careful attention is called to the following report of the Head Master of the High School which presents the growth and needs of this school in detail.

---

In closing I desire to express my obligations to the members of this Board and my appreciation of the earnest efforts and cooperation of the teachers and principals.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK E. PARLIN.

December 30, 1901.

## Quincy High School.

---

*Mr. Frank E. Parlin, Superintendent of Schools.*

DEAR SIR:—In accordance with your request it gives me pleasure to submit the following report of the Quincy High School for the year ending December 31, 1901.

A marked growth towards an ideal school spirit has taken place. This is partly due to an increased endeavor of the pupils to maintain a high standard of scholarship and to the unselfish devotion of the teachers to their work. Firm, judicious, sympathetic control has resulted in uniform courtesy and goodwill on the part of the pupils towards one another and towards their teachers. The recognition of the rights of individuals and a persistent purpose to respect these rights have reduced the number of deficiencies; meanwhile, a deeper, more earnest desire for self-improvement has produced a better quality of work. Every effort made to improve the work of the school has received the hearty co-operation of teachers and pupils.

Prompt and regular attendance must be required, if a school is to accomplish its best work. Absences soon cause a pupil to lose interest and to become a hindrance to his class, as well as a source of weakness in the school. Therefore, nothing but sickness or some urgent cause can ever justify a tardiness, dismissal or absence. The attendance of most of the pupils, especially the boys, has been excellent and worthy of commendation. Nevertheless, the absences, for the most part among those who take the business courses and who can least afford the loss of a day, are too many. To guard against absences

without sufficient cause and without the consent of the parents or guardians, a printed notice has been prepared, which is mailed to the parent on the day of absence, to be signed and returned within two days.

The long-period, alternating program continues to give satisfaction to teachers, parents and pupils, and to secure excellent results. It has enabled the school not only to do efficient work under unusually difficult conditions, but also to classify and regrade the pupils according to ability and attainments, at any time when deemed advisable during the year. In this way, the bright, quick, industrious pupils, with large capacities for work, have been able to advance at a rate in keeping with their powers, and the slow or lazy, nervous or physically weak have not been forced beyond their strength. It is to be regretted that the over-crowded buildings, the lack of recitation rooms and the large divisions prevent the introduction of the additional phases of individual work for which the program provides. The longer study periods have helped to form more earnest, thoughtful, self-reliant habits of study; but they have not removed the necessity for pupils to study at home.

The Program of Subjects in which all courses, except the first and second year English, are elective, has given satisfaction during three years of trial. The amount of work accomplished under an elective system should always be greater than under a fixed program, because the same reason or purpose which influences the choice of a study, should also increase the pupil's interest in that study. This freedom of choice has not resulted in the election of subjects which require the least effort. The choice of courses, always influenced by the teachers and parents, is determined by individual taste and talent and by the honest desire of each pupil to make the most of his time and opportunities. The greater quantity and improved quality of work which has been done must be credited partly to the arrangement of courses.

The school is making a great effort to overcome the tendency of pupils to use loose, careless language. The teaching of English has two great objects in view; the clear, concise, cor-

rect oral or written expression of thought and the appreciation of the best literature. English has been made a separate department and teachers who prefer this subject and have made special preparation for teaching it have been placed in charge. During the year, these teachers have held frequent conferences discussing the problem, as it presents itself in our school, and the most effective methods of obtaining best results. Clearly defined courses for the attainment of facility in the use of English and for an acquaintance with the works of the best authors, have been outlined. The work in literature has been divided into class study, required readings and suggested readings. In connection with each of these divisions, lists of books have been prepared. These books have been chosen to give the pupils a richer and more critical appreciation of plot, style and characterization. Several sets of English classics, as well as text-books in composition and rhetoric, are needed for the pupils of the first and the second years.

The courses in history have been thoroughly reorganized. English history and elementary civil government are studied during the first year. The second year is devoted to the general history of Europe. Greece and Rome are the subjects of the third year. The fourth year completes the progressive course by making an intensive study of the United States. The text-books used in the various courses are: A Student's History of England, Montgomery; A General History of Europe, Thatcher and Schwill; A History of Greece, Oman; A History of Rome, Myers; and A Student's History of the United States, Channing. The addition of sets of six each of the standard books of reference for each course in history would still further improve the work of this department.

The science department has been greatly improved during the year. The addition of many pieces of apparatus to complete sets used in the physical laboratory, the purchase of instruments and specimens for the classes in botany and biology, the introduction of Remsen's A Briefer Course in Chemistry, as a text-book, and the purchase of sets of reference books have strengthened each of these courses. More recitation rooms



should be provided at once, so that the efficiency of this department may not be impaired by the use of the laboratories for other classes. There is also great need of a laboratory for the work in botany, physiology, and physiography.

The greatest improvement of the year has taken place in the business department. The introduction of the complete system of Modern Illustrative Book-keeping has changed the work from a theoretical to a practical basis. Under this system, the pupil first learns the simple theory of book-keeping. Then, he enters the flour, grain, and produce business as a book-keeper. In this position, he receives bills of merchandise and other papers just as they come to a business house and he performs the transactions which take place in any office. As soon as he has mastered this retail business, he is introduced to the details of the office of a wholesale dealer in teas, coffees, and spices. Next, he becomes a partner and assumes full charge of the office. After this he is a partner in a commission house, and later, in a wholesale dry goods company. When he has completed these progressive steps, in a satisfactory manner, he starts a retail grocery store and opens a set of books in single entry. As his business increases, he changes his system of book-keeping to that of double entry. Finally, he becomes the manager of the office of a manufacturing corporation, where he learns all the forms and methods of stock companies. The whole system is based upon the methods employed by several prominent firms and corporations, and the vouchers, forms, books and methods are those found in actual business. The work would be further improved, if desks, large enough to hold the work of the pupil, could be furnished for the book-keeping rooms. I also recommend that text-books in commercial geography and industrial history be introduced for use in this department.

Education, in a broad sense, is the development of the powers of expression. The man who can express most clearly his thoughts and ideals is the most successful. Many a man, with visions of great possibilities for the advancement of civilization, fails, simply because he lacks the power of fully express-



ing what he thinks. For this reason, pupils should receive the broadest training possible in every form of expression. At present, education has to do almost entirely with oral and written language, while the hand which will play so important a part in gaining a livelihood is neglected. No educational system can afford to omit any subject that trains the creative faculties, that furnishes an opportunity for the application of knowledge to practical affairs and that better fits young people to meet the demands and conditions of life. If manual training, a means of education not entirely dependent upon books, were added to the school program, many a pupil who now passes through the school without making a creditable record, would be aroused to vigorous and effective effort. Will it not be possible, now that an addition to the building is under consideration, to take some steps toward the introduction of manual training?

The number of pupils who elect drawing has become so large that a teacher's full time is required in the High School. This subject, properly taught, has sufficient value in itself to warrant its receiving the same amount of time and attention as is given to the other courses. At present, many pupils who are anxious to take the subject and who have the ability to make a real success in it, do not elect it because they feel that the teacher, who handles the drawing of the whole city, can give them too little time. That an appreciation and love of the beautiful may be awakened in the pupils, that their artistic talents may be developed and that they may come to realize that they, also, have the power to create things beautiful, I recommend that a teacher of drawing be assigned to the High School alone.

From an educational point of view, the present seems an auspicious time for the introduction of physical culture. The attitude of the school towards the subject is excellent, and the pupils feel the need of regular exercise and careful, systematic training. Every pupil, except for physical disability or temporary illness, should receive daily exercises to develop strength, endurance, and presence of mind, to improve the carriage, to

promote health, to give better control of the muscles and to enable him to enjoy fully both life and action. The pupils have made the most of their opportunities to improve their bodies and minds through athletics, but this has not removed the need of careful, systematic training in a gymnasium. Should not this subject, also, receive careful consideration, while the addition to the building is being planned?

If the efficiency of the Quincy High School is to be maintained and if its graduates are to continue to take an active part in the management of the affairs of the city and in the building up of its industries, then, it must receive each year additions of new and better apparatus, more works of reference and enlarged accommodations. The need of an addition to the present building is more urgent now than a year ago, owing to the increased attendance. During the past term, the school has enrolled five hundred and fifty-one pupils, thus crowding both the old and the new buildings. The coming year will still further increase the attendance. To give young men and women an education which will equip them for self-support and right living is a purpose well worth the cost of execution. Must the work, the health and the prosperity of the school be endangered by the failure to provide ample accommodations for the institution which plays so great a part in preparing good citizens for the future control and management of the city?

This year as the last the school has received the benefit of the Rock Island Fund. The money has been expended for reference books.

In closing, I wish to thank the members of the Committee, the Superintendent and my assistants for their hearty support and cooperation which have made possible the continued success of the school, and to extend to parents and friends a cordial invitation to visit the school at any time.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. HARPER.

## Report of Truant Officer.

---

*To Frank E. Parlin, Superintendent.*

I herewith submit my fourth annual report as Truant Officer. The past year has been a busy one, and as my report shows there has been an increase of truancy, chiefly on the part of boys twelve or thirteen years of age. I believe this is largely due to the influence of boys from sixteen to eighteen years of age, who have no regular employment or definite aim, unless it be to parade the streets at night in the spirit and with the ideals of hoodlums. The smaller boys readily catch the spirit and soon lose their interest in school, their ambition and self-respect. The laws applying to such boys and such conduct should be rigidly enforced.

We still find parents who persist in keeping their children out of school and severe measures have been necessary in some cases, in order to get the children back into school.

I have given my attention to several cases of neglect of children and I desire to thank the charitable people of the City for their assistance in the same. The following table of statistics will show the work of the year.

## Truant Statistics.

1901	No. of absences reported by teachers.	No. of parents or guardians notified.	Truancies determined by investigation.	Truants returned to school on day of truancy.	Children returned to school from street.	Tardiness investigated.	No. of manufactories or stores visited.	No. of children found employed contrary to law.	No. of employers notified.	No. of children placed before the court.	No. of children sent to truant school.	No. placed on probation.
January	51	49	6	1	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	1
February	30	30	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
March	13	12	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	0	0	0
April	20	20	6	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	1
May	40	37	0	1	1	0	5	2	4	0	0	0
June	38	38	9	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
September	37	35	15	0	2	2	2	3	2	0	0	0
October	58	56	7	1	3	0	1	0	5	0	0	1
November	49	49	9	1	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	1
December	46	45	9	2	2	3	4	2	2	0	0	1
Totals,	382	371	64	8	11	16	21	9	21	0	0	9

Allow me to express to the School Committee, Superintendent and Teachers my sincere thanks for their continued kindness.

Very respectfully yours,

CHARLES H. JOHNSON,

*Truant Officer.*

# APPENDIX

---

FINANCIAL REPORT

ATTENDANCE

TEACHERS

RESIGNATIONS

GRADUATIONS

SCHOOL BOARD OF 1902

CALENDAR FOR 1902





# Financial Report.

---

## Salaries.

### HIGH SCHOOL.

Charles F. Harper . . .	\$2,200 00
Maurice B. Smith . . .	100 00
Walter E. Severance . . .	760 00
Algernon S. Dyer . . .	175 00
Arthur F. Campbell . . .	900 00
Elizabeth A. Souther . . .	650 00
W. Gaspard de Coligny . . .	200 00
— Madeleine Fish . . .	800 00
— Clara E. Thompson . . .	700 00
Iola L. Pearl . . .	700 00
Florence L. Hayes . . .	700 00
Martha L. Desmond . . .	260 00
— Daisy M. Lowe . . .	420 00
Charles P. Slade . . .	700 00
H. Annie Kennedy* . . .	400 00
Charlotte A. Kendall* . . .	238 00
Janie C. Michaels . . .	670 00
Stacy B. Southworth . . .	663 50
L. Frances Tucker . . .	620 00
Ruth Tousey . . .	240 00
Adah M. Tasker . . .	260 00
Mary L. Wade* . . .	100 00

Elizabeth B. Hall . . . .	145 50	
Clara Baxter . . . .	12 00	
Grace E. Burke . . . .	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$12,617 00

\*See Special Teachers.

### ADAMS SCHOOL.

James M. Nowland* . . . .	\$700 00	
Jean B. Tucker . . . .	475 00	
Annie L. Libby . . . .	90 00	
Grace G. Howard . . . .	400 00	
Eliza C. Sheahan . . . .	550 00	
Ethel Rinn . . . .	160 00	
Elizabeth C. Mitchell . . . .	277 88	
Jennie F. Griffin . . . .	485 00	
Eliza F. Dolan . . . .	550 00	
Beatrice H. Rothwell . . . .	430 00	
Annie W. Miller . . . .	329 38	
Charlotte F. Donovan . . . .	500 00	
Euphrasia Hernan . . . .	543 13	
Clara Merrill . . . .	112 50	
Elsie B. Martin . . . .	23 00	
Lauretta C. Shea . . . .	42 50	
Eva N. Bassett . . . .	21 50	
Nellie E. Murphy . . . .	36 50	
	<hr/>	\$5,726 39

\*See Cranch.

### CODDINGTON SCHOOL.

Mary E. Dearborn . . . .	\$1,400 00	
Margaret E. Olmsted . . . .	485 00	
Grace E. Lingham . . . .	500 00	
Jennie H. Holt . . . .	500 00	

- Alice F. Sampson . . . .	497 50
- Addie W. Miller . . . .	85 00
Ida A. Andrews . . . .	93 00
- Freda Salfisberg . . . .	340 00
Elsie K. Jackson . . . .	207 00
- Mary E. Costello . . . .	425 00
- Julia E. Underwood . . . .	550 00
- Alice T. Kelly . . . .	550 00
- Annie P. Hall . . . .	500 00
- Sara J. Collagan . . . .	179 50
Mary McDonnell . . . .	120 00
- Grace Eaton . . . .	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,462 00

## CRANCH SCHOOL.

- James M. Nowland* . . . .	\$700 00
- Carrie A. Crane . . . .	210 00
Mary Dinnie . . . .	368 75
Mary A. Sayward . . . .	118 00
Minnie E. Welsh . . . .	500 00
Annie S. Keenan . . . .	425 00
Grace E. Perry . . . .	400 00
Elizabeth H. Poland . . . .	425 00
Lucy J. Mitchell . . . .	403 -75
- Belle G. Nowland . . . .	12 50
Louise M. Cook . . . .	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,579 00

---

\*See Adams.

## GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL.

Austin W. Greene . . . .	\$1,400 00
Elizabeth B. Thomas . . . .	344 38
Florence M. Ellis . . . .	104 50
Mary H. Atkins . . . .	500 00

Annie E. Burns . . . .	500 00
Gertrude A. Boyd . . . .	500 00
Margaret F. Talbot . . . .	500 00
Augusta E. Dell . . . .	500 00
Catherine McGovern . . . .	500 00
Mary B. Monahan . . . .	129 50

---

\$4,978 38

### JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL.

Robert S. Atkins *	\$700 00
— Mary W. Holden . . . .	550 00
Bessie L. Twiss . . . .	190 00
— Jennie N. Whitcher . . . .	485 00
Mary C. Parker . . . .	520 00
Mary S. Parker . . . .	463 13
Helen M. West . . . .	500 00
Isabel Moir . . . .	500 00
Helen F. Boyd . . . .	440 25
Mary P. Underwood . . . .	522 50
May C. Melzard . . . .	465 81
Louise M. Cook . . . .	172 50
Lauretta C. Shea . . . .	10 25
Belle G. Nowland . . . .	10 00

---

\$5,529 44

---

\*See Lincoln.

### LINCOLN SCHOOL.

Robert S. Atkins * . . . .	\$700 00
Bessie G. Nicholson . . . .	520 00
Harriet E. Benson . . . .	467 50
Emma M. Favour . . . .	285 00
Elizabeth M. Forrest . . . .	160 00
Daisy J. Adams . . . .	300 00
Minnie E. Donovan . . . .	500 00



Mary M. McNally . . . .	500 00
Elizabeth Sullivan . . . .	500 00
Velma L. Curtis . . . .	500 00
Inez L. Nutting . . . .	500 00
Annie L. Roche . . . .	128 00
Ellen G. Haley . . . .	215 00
Mary B. Monahan . . . .	55 50
Alicia B. Elcock . . . .	22 00

---

\$5,353 00

---

\* See John Hancock.

### MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS SCHOOL.

Charles E. Finch *	\$700 00
Caro E. Wyman . . . .	200 00
Mary E. Currier . . . .	360 00
Millie A. Damon . . . .	500 00
Lena Pfaffmann . . . .	460 00
Cassendana Thayer . . . .	496 25
Lillian Waterhouse . . . .	492 50
Grace M. Spinney . . . .	460 00
Florence C. Gammons . . . .	286 87
Marion I. Bailey . . . .	55 01
Olive V. Bicknell . . . .	127 50
Annie M. Bennett . . . .	500 00
Annie C. Healey . . . .	161 75
Eva N. Bassett . . . .	70 00
Lauretta C. Shea . . . .	25 00

---

\$4,894 88

---

\* See Wollaston.

### QUINCY SCHOOL.

Charles Sampson . . . .	\$1,400 00
Elizabeth R. Gillette . . . .	170 00

Mabel Whitney . . . .	300 00
Mabel G. Hathaway . . . .	500 00
E. Gertrude Ward . . . .	360 00
Evelyn G. McGinley . . . .	500 00
Josephine L. Kelly . . . .	410 00
Ellen D. Granahan . . . .	500 00
Annie T. Jones . . . .	270 00
Delia E. Burke . . . .	160 00
Margaret E. Burns . . . .	330 00
Florence E. Thompson . . . .	47 50
Sarah G. Edwards . . . .	65 50
Genevieve W. White . . . .	121 50
Lauretta C. Shea . . . .	20 50
Florence L. Howe . . . .	76 00
Eva N. Bassett . . . .	87 00

---

\$5,318 00

## WASHINGTON SCHOOL.

Thomas B. Pollard . . . .	\$1,400 00
Mary Marden . . . .	550 00
Alice S. Hatch . . . .	497 50
Bessie L. Drew . . . .	500 00
Mary F. Sampson . . . .	456 63
H. Frances Cannon . . . .	500 00
Ida F. Humphrey . . . .	500 00
Sarah A. Malone . . . .	550 00
Katherine G. Meaney . . . .	222 75

---

\$5,176 88

## WILLARD SCHOOL.

Chester H. Wilbar . . . .	\$1,400 00
T. Desire Lewis . . . .	190 00
Alice M. Packard . . . .	285 00
Madge L. Rierdon . . . .	500 00

Beatrice J. Smith . . . .	225 63
Madge D. Ballou . . . .	235 13
Mary E. Keohan . . . .	500 00
Mary A. White . . . .	500 00
Ellen B. Fegan . . . .	550 00
Elizabeth J. McNeil . . . .	550 00
Elizabeth A. Garrity . . . .	500 00
Emeline A. Newcomb . . . .	550 00
Frances C. Sullivan . . . .	500 00
Teresa McDonnell . . . .	500 00
Ellen A. Desmond . . . .	500 00
Annie Z. White . . . .	410 00
Mary L. Conway . . . .	500 00
Anne M. Cahill . . . .	500 00
Grace E. Drumm . . . .	500 00
Annie F. Burns . . . .	550 00
Margaret E. Burns . . . .	220 00
Mary B. Keating . . . .	410 00
Abbie M. Kelley, . . . .	300 00
Nellie E. Murphy . . . .	86 50
Annie L. Bryan . . . .	130 50
Anna B. K. Walsh . . . .	10 00
Mary B. Monahan . . . .	3 75
Frances J. Elcock . . . .	73 50
Genevive W. White . . . .	81 50
Lucy F. Feeley . . . .	63 25
	<hr/> \$11,324 76

## WOLLASTON SCHOOL.

Charles E. Finch * . . . .	\$700 00
Beatrice J. Smith . . . .	250 00
Belle Smith . . . .	250 00
Myra E. Otis . . . .	500 00
Annie D. Marden . . . .	500 00
Edith R. Follansbee . . . .	170 00
Edith F. Bates . . . .	300 00

Irene M. Nichols . . . .	180 00	
Carrie A. Crane . . . .	300 00	
Edith Howe . . . .	460 00	
Ida J. Cameron . . . .	500 00	
Clara E. G. Thayer . . . .	500 00	
Mary B. Finch . . . .	2 50	
Eva N. Bassett . . . .	70 00	
Christina McPherson . . . .	77 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,759 50

\* See Massachusetts Fields.

### DRAWING.

Lillian M. Dearborn . . . .	145 75	
Charlotte A. Kendall * . . . .	357 00	

### MUSIC.

E. Landis Snyder, . . . .	280 00	
Laura C. F. Smith . . . .	300 00	

### ELEMENTARY SCIENCE.

H. Annie Kennedy * . . . .	350 00	
----------------------------	--------	--

\* See High School.

### SEWING.

Fannie F. French . . . .	600 00	
--------------------------	--------	--

### CLERK.

Lucy M. Hallowell . . . .	500 00	
---------------------------	--------	--

### SUPERINTENDENT.

Frank E. Parlin . . . .	2,300 00	
-------------------------	----------	--

Total,	<hr/>	\$80,554 98
--------	-------	-------------

**Fuel.****J. F. Sheppard & Sons,**

High	coal, .	\$521 24
Old High	" .	102 21
Adams	" .	740 99
Coddington	" .	230 32
Cranch	" .	344 77
Gridley Bryant	" .	413 87
John Hancock	" .	219 44
Lincoln	" .	362 12
Massachusetts Fields	" .	335 72
Quincy	" .	268 32
Washington	" .	204 24
Willard	" .	1,872 97
Wollaston	" .	639 98

---

\$6,256 19

High	wood .	\$9 50
Cranch	" .	4 00
Gridley Bryant	" .	9 50
Quincy	" .	4 75
Willard	" .	59 50
Wollaston	" .	4 25

---

\$91 50
**Thomas O'Brien & Sons,**

High	" .	30 75
Old High	" .	7 00
Adams	" .	20 50
Coddington	" .	7 00
Cranch	" .	6 50
Gridley Bryant	" .	27 00
John Hancock	" .	13 00
Lincoln	" .	20 50
Quincy	" .	13 50
Washington	" .	13 00
Willard	" .	35 00
Wollaston	" .	24 75

---

\$218 50

---

\$6,566 19



**Transportation.**

Coddington, Brockton St. Ry. Co.,	\$90 00	
“ Old Colony St. Ry. Co.,	125 00	
“ Benjamin F. Hodgkinson	368 00	
Quincy, Cyrus E. Noble	257 60	
		<hr/>
		\$840 60

**Janitors.**

High and Old High, Samuel B.		
Turner . . . . .	\$917 00	
Adams, George Linton . . . . .	516 00	
Coddington, Elijah S. Brown . . . . .	552 00	
Cranch, Thomas A. R. Gould . . . . .	509 06	
Gridley Bryant, John Hinnegan . . . . .	516 00	
John Hancock, Samuel D. DeForest	180 56	
“ “ James E. Maxim . . . . .	355 44	
Lincoln, George O. Shirley . . . . .	516 00	
Massachusetts Fields, John W.		
Dorety . . . . .	516 00	
Quincy, George R. Bennett . . . . .	160 56	
“ Samuel D. DeForest . . . . .	355 44	
Washington, William C. Caldwell . . . . .	378 00	
Willard, Francis Welsh . . . . .	968 00	
Wollaston, Marcena R. Sparrow . . . . .	456 00	
		<hr/>
		\$6,896 06

**Books, Supplies and Sundries.**

Abbott & Miller, expressage . . . . .	\$102 85
Allyn & Bacon, books . . . . .	12 34
Ames & Bradford, supplies . . . . .	26 80
American Book Company, books . . . . .	1,031 56
American School Board Journal, subscription . . . . .	1 00

American School Furniture Co., supplies . . . . .	2 40
Appleton, D. & Co., books . . .	11 44
Atkins, Robert S., supplies . . .	18 96
Austin, Winslow-Gallagher Ex- press Co., expressage . . . . .	17 55
Babb, Edward E. & Co., supplies .	3,402 26
Batchelder, C. H. & Co., supplies .	28 43
Beale Press, diplomas . . . . .	120 64
Beckford, E. S., supplies . . . .	11 76
Bennett, G. R., supplies . . . . .	7 80
Bolles, Edwin C., address . . . .	25 00
Boston Aluminum Company, sup- plies . . . . .	5 00
Boston and Quincy Express Co., ex- pressage . . . . .	75
Boston Music Company, music . . .	19 50
Boston School Supply Company, supplies . . . . .	4 05
Brown, Edward B., printing . . . .	12 75
Brown, Elijah S., supplies . . . .	26 83
Burnham, F. W., labor . . . . .	2 50
Caldwell, William C., labor . . . .	10 65
Carter's Ink Company, labor and supplies . . . . .	18 25
Castor, T. H. & Co., books . . . .	1 80
Chandler Adjustable Chair and Desk Co., furniture . . . . .	426 84
Chandler & Farquhar, supplies . . .	2 43
Citizens' Gas Light Company, gas .	103 20
Claffin, W. H. & Company, supplies	207 59
Crane, Frank F., supplies and labor	37 95
Dearbon, Mary E., supplies . . . .	4 84
DeForest, Samuel D., supplies . . .	1 95
DeWolfe, Fiske & Company, books	20 60
Ditson, Oliver Company, music . . .	39 72
Doble, E. H. & Co., supplies . . . .	8 65

Dorety, J. W., supplies . . . .	6 55
Eaton, Charles O., supplies . . .	100 00
Educational Publishing Company books . . . . .	62 89
Farquhar, David, binding books .	114 23
Feish, O. F., supplies . . . .	50
Finch, Charles E., supplies . . .	16 59
Fish, Madeleine, music . . . .	1 95
Fowler, H. D., labor . . . . .	7 00
Frazar, George B., supplies . . .	2 95
Gilbert, Frank E., tuning pianos,	8 00
Ginn and Company, books . . . .	702 97
Gould, T. A. R., labor . . . . .	25 00
Graham & Streeter, supplies . . .	6 83
Granite City Print, printing . . .	1 50
Green, Fred F., printing . . . .	106 25
Greene, Austin W., supplies . . .	18 48
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory	2 50
Greenough, W. S. & Co., supplies	6 45
Hammett, J. L. Company, supplies	146 99
Hammett School Supply Company, supplies . . . . .	49 95
Hammond, Charles L., stamps . . .	47 20
Hayden, Herbert A., tuning piano,	2 50
Haynes, John C. & Co., supplies . .	3 35
Hayward, A. F., supplies . . . .	4 00
Heath, D. C. & Co., books . . . .	167 40
Holden Patent Book Cover Com- pany, book covers . . . . .	78 51
Holt, Henry & Co., books . . . .	25 41
Houghton, Mifflin & Company, books . . . . .	173 71
Johnson, B., lumber . . . . .	8 04
Johnson, Charles H., truant officer, census taker . . . . .	325 00
Junior Press, printing . . . . .	75
Kemp, John F., labor . . . . .	4 00

Kendall, Charlotte A., supplies .	2 75
Kennedy, H. Annie, supplies .	9 00
Kincaide, Henry L. & Co., supplies	401 33
Knott Apparatus Company, apparatus . . . . .	145 85
Langley, George D., supplies and labor . . . . .	2 80
Lee & Shepard, books . . . .	12 00
Library Bureau, supplies . . .	21 78
Linscott, A. A., supplies and repairs	19 75
Linton, George, labor . . . . .	60 72
Little, Brown & Company, books	20 00
Matsuki, Bunkio, supplies . . .	5 00
Maynard, Merrill & Co., supplies	10 65
Mayo, George A., supplies . . .	8 70
McFadden, J. Otis Co., supplies .	9 00
Morse Company, books . . . . .	333 60
Nash, John W. supplies . . . . .	67 31
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., tel. . . . .	26 09
Nowland, James M., supplies . .	4 25
N. Y. & B. Despatch Express Co., expressage . . . . .	12 57
Our Dumb Animals, subscription .	12 50
Parlin, Frank E., supplies, postage, travel (not local) care of rooms . . . . .	52 21
Perry, F. J., supplies . . . . .	2 70
Perry, George S. & Co., supplies .	11 76
Perry Pictures Company, pictures	5 00
Pettengill, C. F., supplies and repairs . . . . .	68 00
Poland, John E., supplies . . . .	18 00
Pollard, Thomas B., supplies . .	2 15
Prescott, Charles L., cleaning vaults	25 00
Prescott, G. W. & Son, printing .	80 63

Quincy Electric Light and Power Co., light . . . . .	69 23
Rand McNally Company, books .	64 50
Reardon, Michael, labor . . .	2 80
Red Cross Chemical Company, dis- infectant . . . . .	2 50
Sampson, Charles, supplies . .	4 27
Sanborn & Damon, supplies . .	1 85
Scribner's Charles Sons, books .	145 73
Shaw, W. G., supplies . . . .	15 50
Sherburne, H. E., labor . . . .	1 00
Shirley, George O., labor . . .	4 50
Sibley & Ducker, books . . . .	15 17
Silver, Burdett & Co., books . .	466 62
Smith Chandler W., tuning pianos	4 00
Smith Premier Typewriter Co., typewriters . . . . .	129 00
Snyder, E. Landis, directing music	30 00
Suffolk Ink Company, ink . . . .	6 40
Thompson, Brown & Co., books .	3 33
Thompson, C. W. & Co., music . .	8 00
Thorp, Martin Company, supplies .	36 90
Turner, Samuel B., labor . . . .	31 80
University Publishing Company, books . . . . .	9 00
Wade, Mary L., supplies . . . .	14 82
Wadsworth, D. E. & Co., supplies .	163 78
Westland, William, supplies . . .	22 97
Werner School Book Company, books . . . . .	582 41
Wilbar, Chester H., supplies . . .	4 63
Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict, sup- plies. . . . .	3 50

---

\$11,786 90



**Rents.**

Faxon, Henry H., rent . . .	300 00	
Poland, John E., rent . . .	187 50	
	<hr/>	\$487 50

**Evening Common Schools.****ADAMS.****Teachers :**

James M. Nowland . . .	\$132 00
Thomas B. Pollard . . .	88 00
Minnie E. Donovan . . .	86 00
Annie E. Burns . . .	64 00
Josephine L. Kelley . . .	22 00

**Janitor :**

George Linton . . .	57 20	
	<hr/>	\$449 20

**WILLARD.****Teachers :**

Austin W. Greene . . .	\$114 00
John D. MacDonald . . .	26 00
Ellen G. Haley . . .	44 00
Catherine McGovern . . .	48 00
Frances C. Sullivan . . .	78 00
Lauretta C. Shea . . .	2 00

**Janitor :**

Francis Welsh . . .	50 70	
	<hr/>	\$362 70

## DRAWING SCHOOL.

## Teachers :

Flora M. Shackley . . .	\$144 00
Charles C. Bryant . . .	160 00
Jane P. McGovern . . .	2 00

## Janitor :

Samuel B. Turner . . .	114 40
------------------------	--------

---

 \$420 40

## Sundries :

Babb, Edward E. & Co., supplies . . . . .	\$51 90
Beckford, E. S., supplies and labor . . . . .	10 86
Ginn and Company, books . . . . .	9 33
Green, Fred F., printing . . . . .	7 75
Hammett, J. L. Company, supplies . . . . .	20 00
Quincy Electric Light and Power Co., light . . . . .	190 11
Stone, H . . . . .	1 25
Thorp & Martin Company, supplies . . . . .	26 00
Westland, William, labor . . . . .	2 40

---

 \$319 60

---

 \$1,551 90

## Rock Island Fund.

Expended for High School.

Colcord, E. R.,

Commercial Digest . . . \$4 00

De Wolfe, Fiske &amp; Co.,

Merivale . . . 1 12

Bartlett's Quotations . . 2 00

English Lands and Letters . 4 00

Schuler's United States . 9 00

Rambles in Greece . . . 2 00

Tigh's Roman Constitution . 35

2 American Lands and Letters,

at \$1.67 . . . 3 34

Early English Literature, 2 vols. 2 67

History of the United States . 6 67

Darmstetter's French Grammar 2 30

Canterbury Tales, 2 vol. . . 2 00

---

 \$39 45



# Attendance.

NOTE.—The "Average Age" is based on the September records.

## HIGH SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole No. En-rolled.		Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. Daily Attendance.	No. of Tardinesses Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	No. of Dismissals Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	No. of Half-Days School was in Session.	Number Under 5 Years.	Number Over 15 Years.	No. Between 7 and 14 Years.	Average Age. Years and Months.
		Boys.	Girls.											
HIGH.	<div> <div>Charles F. Harper, Prin.,</div> <div>Walter E. Severance,</div> <div>Arthur F. Campbell,</div> <div>W. Gaspard de Coligny,</div> <div>Madeleine Fish,</div> <div>H. Annie Kennedy,</div> <div>Charlotte A. Kendall,</div> <div>Clara E. Thompson,</div> <div>Iola L. Pearl,</div> <div>Florence L. Hayes,</div> <div>Daisy M. Lowe,</div> <div>Charles P. Slade,</div> <div>Janie C. Michaels,</div> <div>Stacy B. Southworth,</div> <div>L. Frances Tucker,</div> <div>Mary L. Wade.</div> </div>	529	301	463	435	93.9	.57	.75	8	187	0	299	75	15-4



# ADAMS SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole No. En-rolled.	Whole No. of different Pupils.		Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. Daily Attendance.	No. of Tardinesses Pro Kata Average.	No. of Dismissals Pro Kata Average.	Cases of Truancy.	No. of Half-Days School was in Session.	Number under 2 Years.	Number Over 15 Years.	No. Between 7 and 14 years.	Average Age.
			Boys.	Girls.											
VIII.	James M. Nowland, Prin.,	34	19	15	38	34	91.4	5.37	1.83	0	368	0	0	34	13-1
VII.	Jean B. Tucker,	47	23	24	42	39	92.2	2.11	.99	0	368	0	0	38	12-9
VI.	Grace G. Howard,	47	22	25	47	43	92.2	3.04	1.09	8	368	0	0	47	11-7
V.	Eliza C. Sheahan,	63	34	28	54	50	92.7	1.23	.41	4	368	0	0	63	10-0
IV.	Elizabeth C. Mitchell,	57	32	25	53	49	93.1	1.2	.32	1	368	0	0	57	8-7
III.	Jennie F. Griffin,	48	22	22	40	36	90.1	1.53	.41	0	368	0	0	45	8-3
III.	Eliza F. Dolan,	17	7	10	15	13	88.4	1.55	.91	2	368	0	0	17	8-7
II.	Annie W. Miller,	23	7	16	22	20	90.9	1.45	.04	0	368	0	0	23	7-8
II.	Beatrice H. Rothwell,	54	27	27	47	41	88.4	1.71	.53	1	368	0	0	8	6-6
I.	Euphrasia Hernan,	37	14	23	29	25	84.8	.97	.12	0	368	0	0	1	5-6
I.	Charlotte F. Donovan,	35	21	14	31	26	83.7	1.97	.15	0	368	0	0	0	5-4

CODDINGTON SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole No. En-rolled.	Whole No. of different Pupils.		Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. Daily Attendance.	No. of Tardinesses Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	No. of Dismissals Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	No. of Half-Days School was in Session.	Number Under 5 Years.	Number Over 15 Years.	No. Between 7 and 14 Years.	Average Age. Years and Months.
			Boys	Girls											
VIII.	Mary E. Dearborn, Prin., Margaret E. Ohmsted,	44	23	21	45	43	95.5	.07	.79	1	367	0	4	26	13-10
VII.	Grace E. Lingham,	45	24	21	38	36	94.7	.08	.94	2	368	0	1	40	12-9
VI.	Jennie H. Holt,	77	44	33	65	60	92.3	.42	.88	3	368	0	0	77	11-9
V.	Alice F. Sampson,	67	28	27	47	44	94.3	.45	.68	1	368	0	0	67	10-7
IV.	Freda Salfisberg,	54	26	28	48	45	94.0	.31	.69	0	368	0	0	54	9-1
III.	Mary E. Costello,	76	29	32	54	50	91.6	.62	.38	4	368	0	0	76	8-7
II.	Julia E. Underwood,	64	29	35	55	50	91.0	.42	1.00	1	368	0	0	46	7-8
I.	Alice T. Kelly,	46	27	19	39	35	89.7	.40	.26	4	367	0	0	14	6-5
I.	Annie P. Hall,	53	26	27	46	40	86.9	1.33	.70	0	367	0	0	3	5-9

# CRANCH SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHER.	Whole No. En-rolled.	Whole No. of different Pupils.		Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. Daily Attendance.	No. of Tardinesses Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance	No. of Dismissals Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance	Cases of Truancy.	No. of Half Days School was in Session.	Number Under 5 Years.	Number Over 15 Years.	No. Between 7 and 14 Years.	Average Age. Years and Months.
			Boys.	Girls.											
VI.	James M. Nowland, Prin., Mary Dinnie,	35	1	0	32	30	93.4	.23	1.05	4	221	0	1	33	11-11
V.	Minnie E. Welsh,	34	0	0	32	31	96.1	.32	.32	0	221	0	0	36	11-2
IV.	Annie S. Keenan,	25	0	0	24	23	94.3	.66	.66	0	221	0	0	25	9-5
III.	Grace E. Perry,	36	2	0	34	31	93.0	.93	.32	0	221	0	0	35	8-10
II.	Elizabeth H. Poland,	41	2	0	38	34	91.4	.93	.23	0	221	0	0	30	7-8
I.	Lucy J. Mitchell.	37	0	0	35	32	91.3	.71	.0	0	221	0	0	4	6-3

GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole No. En-rolled.	Whole No. of different Pupils.		Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent. Daily Attendance.	No. of Tardinesses Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	No. of Dismissals Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	No. of Half-Days School was in Session.	Number Under 5 Years.	Number Over 15 Years.	No. Between 7 and 14 Years.	Average Age, Years and Months.
			Boys.	Girls.											
VIII.	Austin W. Greene, Prin.,	36	16	20	33	32	94.6	.19	1.01	0	368	0	1	26	13-5
VII.	Elizabeth B. Thomas,	35	22	13	33	30	91.6	.32	1.60	0	368	0	0	30	12-10
VI.	Mary H. Atkins,	45	18	26	41	36	89.5	.03	1.59	0	368	0	0	42	11-9
V.	Annie E. Burns,	36	24	12	34	32	93.1	.17	.84	1	368	0	0	36	10-0
IV.	Gertrude A. Boyd,	45	20	25	42	39	92.4	.05	.74	0	368	0	0	45	9-2
III.	M. Frances Talbot,	43	16	27	41	38	91.8	.18	.07	0	368	0	0	41	8-2
II.	Augusta E. Dell,	48	18	30	39	35	90.9	.36	.08	0	368	0	0	17	6-3
I.	Catherine McGovern.	61	25	36	55	49	88.5	.01	.01	0	368	2	0	2	5-8

# JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole No. Enrolled.	Average Number Belonging.	Whole No. of different Pupils.		Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. Daily Attendance.	No. of Tardinesses Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	No. of Dismissals Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	No. of Half-Days School was in Session.	Number Under 5 Years.	Number Over 15 Years.	No. Between 7 and 14 Years.	Average Age. Years and Months.
				Boys.	Girls.										
VIII.	Robert S. Atkins, Prin., Mary W. Holden,	52	28	24	49	46	94.4	.30	2.26	0	361	0	6	35	13-7
VII.	Jennie N. Whiteher,	43	17	26	41	39	93.9	.28	2.51	0	362	0	2	40	12-7
VI.	Mary C. Parker,	56	35	21	42	39	92.9	.15	1.5	0	362	0	0	56	11-3
V.	Mary S. Parker,	64	42	22	48	44	93.2	.31	1.62	3	362	0	0	62	10-10
IV.	Helen M. West,	62	29	33	50	46	92.7	.47	.32	0	362	0	0	57	9-3
III.	Isabel Moir,	73	46	27	57	52	92.4	.47	.38	1	362	0	0	71	8-10
II.	Helen F. Boyd,	62	33	29	49	45	92.6	.24	.13	0	362	0	0	46	7-4
I.	Mary P. Underwood,	60	25	35	43	40	94.0	.67	.29	0	362	0	0	9	6-4
I.	May C. Melzard.	62	27	35	46	42	90.7	.28	.33	0	362	7	0	5	5-6



# LINCOLN SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole No. En-rolled.	Whole No. of different Pupils.		Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. Daily Attendance.	No. of Tardinesses Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	No. of Dismissals Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	No. of Half-Days School was in Session.	Number Under 5 Years.	Number Over 15 Years.	No. Between 7 and 14 Years.	Average Age. Years and Months.
			Boys.	Girls.											
	Robert S. Atkins, Prin.,														
VIII.	Bessie G. Nicholson,	26	15	11	25	24	95.9	.07	1.43	0	368	0	2	16	13-6
VII.	Harriet E. Benson,	36	14	22	33	32	95.4	1.01	1.54	0	368	0	2	31	12-9
VI.	Emma M. Favour,	51	26	25	45	43	94.9	2.09	.90	2	368	0	0	50	11-9
V.	Daisy J. Adams,	49	24	25	44	42	94.6	.31	.6	1	368	0	0	51	10-8
IV.	Minnie E. Donovan,	54	29	25	54	51	95.2	.38	.09	0	368	0	0	56	9-5
III.	Mary M. McNally,	48	25	23	45	44	95.7	.18	.45	0	368	0	0	47	8-6
III.	Elizabeth Sullivan,	47	30	17	46	43	92.5	.3	.09	1	368	0	0	49	7-9
II.	Velma L. Curtis,	63	37	26	59	54	92.0	.44	.14	0	368	0	0	22	6-10
I.	Inez L. Nutting,	68	34	34	59	53	88.6	.81	.01	2	368	21	0	5	5-4

# MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole No. En-rolled.	Whole No. of Pupils		Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily At-tendance.	Per cent. Daily Attendance.	No. of Tardinesses Pro Rata Average.	No. of Dismissals Pro Rata Average.	Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	No. of Half-Days School was in Session.	Number Under 5 Years.	Number Over 15 Years.	No. Between 7 and 14 Years.	Average Age. Years and Months
			Boys.	Girls.												
VIII.	Charles E. Finch, Prin., Mary E. Currier,	29	15	14	27	26	95.8	.74	2.54	2	368	0	3	18	13-6	
VII.	Millie A. Damon,	31	16	15	30	28	92.4	.43	3.10	0	368	0	0	26	12-5	
VI.	Lena Pfaffmann,	39	18	14	34	32	93.3	.24	1.86	0	368	0	0	33	11-7	
V.	Cassendana Thayer,	50	22	28	42	39	92.1	.48	1.07	0	368	0	0	46	10-4	
IV.	Lillian M. Waterhouse,	46	27	17	40	37	93.8	.16	1.48	0	368	0	0	40	9-4	
III.	Grace M. Spinney,	50	22	24	43	38	90.2	.51	2.10	1	368	0	0	46	8-8	
II.	Florence C. Gammons,	60	24	34	49	45	90.8	.64	.73	0	368	0	0	31	7-1	
I.	Annie M. Bennett,	67	33	34	54	48	87.4	1.36	.44	1	368	3	0	9	5-10	

QUINCY SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole No. En-rolled.	Whole No. of different Pupils.		Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. Daily Attendance.	No. of Tardinesses Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	No. of Dismissals Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	No. of Half-Days School was in Session.	Number Under 5 Years.	Number Over 15 Years.	No. Between 7 and 14 years.	Average Age. Years and Months.
			Boys.	Girls.											
VIII.	Charles Sampson, Prin.,	35	13	21	33	30	93.1	.79	.75	1	368	0	2	22	13-6
VII.	Mabel Whitney,	44	16	28	42	38	91.1	.29	.97	1	368	0	1	42	12-5
VI.	Mabel G. Hathaway,	47	23	24	43	39	91.8	.83	.89	2	368	0	1	46	11-11
V.	E. Gertrude Ward,	54	21	28	50	46	91.4	.70	.75	4	368	0	0	54	11-1
IV.	Evelyn G. McGinley,	58	30	28	52	49	93.1	.33	.20	1	368	0	0	58	9-6
III.	Josephine L. Kelley,	64	31	33	56	52	92.2	.42	.54	2	368	0	0	62	8-1
II.	Ellen D. Granahan,	54	32	20	47	43	92.0	.85	.81	1	368	0	1	26	7-4
I. I.	Margaret E. Burns, } Annie T. Jones. }	75	33	40	68	58	85.4	.85	.43	1	368	0	0	7	5-11

# WILLARD SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole No. En-rolled.	Whole No. of different Pupils.		Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. Daily Attendance.	No. of Tardinesses Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	No. of Dismissals Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	No. of Half-Days School was in Session.	Number Under 5 Years.	Number Over 15 Years.	No. Between 7 and 14 Years.	Average Age. Years and Months.
			Boys.	Girls.											
	Chester H. Wilbar, Prin.,														
VIII.	Alice M. Packard,	61	31	30	57	54	94.4	.05	.09	0	352	0	6	40	13-5
VII.	Madge L. Rierdon,	45	20	23	40	38	95.4	.13	.80	0	352	0	2	41	12-3
VII.	Madge D. Ballou,	36	18	19	37	32	92.6	.01	.05	0	352	0	1	32	12-10
VI.	Mary E. Keohan,	52	31	19	47	43	92.5	.11	.89	1	352	0	2	49	11-10
VI.	Mary A. White,	53	26	27	47	44	93.2	.2	.74	0	352	0	0	53	11-4
V.	Elizabeth J. McNeil,	53	29	21	45	42	93.2	.14	.26	6	352	0	0	50	10-10
V.	Ellen B. Fegan,	55	23	30	48	46	95.5	.15	.5	0	352	0	0	53	10-6
IV.	Elizabeth A. Garrity,	38	25	13	36	33	94.1	.15	.06	0	352	0	0	38	9-10
IV.	Frances C. Sullivan,	46	21	23	43	41	95.1	.04	.26	1	352	0	0	44	9-7

IV.	Emeline A. Newcomb,	47	23	24	45	42	94.5	.0	.16	0	352	0	0	47	9-4
III.	Ellen A. Desmond,	35	21	14	33	30	91.2	.03	.17	4	352	0	0	35	9-2
III.	Annie Z. White,	47	20	22	39	37	94.1	.21	.16	1	352	0	0	40	8-1
III.	Teresa McDonnell,	42	20	20	37	35	95.3	.02	.0	0	352	0	0	38	8-2
II.	Grace E. Drumm,	49	26	22	43	40	92.4	.0	.13	0	352	0	0	27	7-2
II.	Anne M. Cahill,	53	25	25	47	43	93.1	.11	.18	0	352	0	0	31	7-7
II.	Mary L. Conway,	53	24	28	47	45	95.3	.11	.09	0	352	0	0	28	7-4
I.	Annie F. Burns,	49	28	19	38	34	89.6	.23	.11	0	352	7	0	3	5-3
I.	Abbie M. Kelley,	56	29	27	48	44	89.7	.29	.07	2	352	0	0	11	6-5
I.	Mary B. Keating.	45	22	21	36	31	86.5	.03	.0	0	352	0	0	14	7-6



# WASHINGTON SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole No. En-rolled.	Whole No. of different Pupils.		Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily At-attendance.	Per cent. Daily Attendance.	No. of Tardinesses Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	No. of Dismissals Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	No. of Half-Days School was in Session.	Number Under 5 Years.	Number Over 15 Years.	No. Between 7 and 14 years.	Average Age. Years and Months.
			Boys.	Girls.											
VIII.	Thomas B. Pollard, Prin.,	35	19	13	31	28	91.8	.64	1.80	0	368	0	5	21	14-1
VII.	Mary Marden,	34	13	21	30	28	94.4	.68	3.01	0	368	0	0	25	12-6
VI.	Alice S. Hatch,	43	23	19	36	33	92.1	.85	4.00	1	368	0	0	39	11-5
V.	Mary F. Sampson,	53	26	24	45	41	89.8	1.16	2.39	0	368	0	0	45	10-11
IV.	Bessie L. Drew,	53	30	20	43	39	90.5	1.48	1.76	1	368	0	0	45	9-9
III.	H. Frances Cannon,	54	32	18	49	45	92.2	.75	.53	2	368	0	0	41	8-3
II.	Ida F. Humphrey,	57	24	27	46	41	90.7	.53	.34	2	368	0	0	18	6-10
I.	Sarah A. Malone.	64	36	25	47	41	87.4	.87	.10	0	368	4	0	6	6-0

# WOLLASTON SCHOOL.

GRADE.	TEACHERS.	Whole No. En-rolled.	Whole No. of different Pupils.		Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per cent. Daily Attendance.	No. of Tardinesses Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	No. of Dismissals Pro Rata Average Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy.	No. of Half-Days School was in Session.	Number Under 5 Years.	Number Over 15 Years.	No. Between 7 and 14 Years.	Average Age. Years and Months.
			Boys.	Girls.											
VIII.	Charles E. Finch, Prin., Beatrice J. Smith,	38	16	22	35	33	92.9	.49	3.37	0	367	0	3	26	13-6
VII.	Myra E. Otis,	37	16	21	34	31	91.0	.31	4.77	1	368	0	2	28	12-11
VI.	Annie D. Marden,	37	23	14	35	33	92.4	.36	3.56	0	368	0	0	35	11-8
V.	Edith F. Bates,	51	23	28	47	44	94.2	.29	.68	0	368	0	2	51	10-4
IV.	Carrie A. Crane,	45	26	19	41	38	91.7	.26	1.57	1	368	0	0	45	9-6
III.	Edith Howe,	46	21	25	42	38	91.9	.75	1.36	0	368	0	0	43	8-4
II.	Ida J. Cameron,	50	27	24	48	43	89.7	.64	.71	2	368	0	0	36	7-6
I.	Clara E. G. Thayer,	54	30	24	47	40	86.1	.49	.54	0	368	2	0	5	6-1

**TOTAL ATTENDANCE**  
FROM THE  
**TEN MONTHLY REPOKTS.**

SCHOOL.	Whole Number of Different Pupils.		Be- Average Number long- ing.	At- Average Daily tendance.	Per cent. of Daily Attendance.	Tardinesses Pro Rata Av. Daily Attendance.	Dismissals Pro Rata Av. Daily Attendance.	Cases of Truancy. Different Pupils.
	Boys.	Girls.						
High . .	228	301	463	435	93.9	.57	.75	7
Adams . .	231	226	417	377	90.3	2.04	.64	11
Coddington .	256	243	437	403	92.2	4.1	6.32	12
*Cranch. .	5	0	197	182	92.2	0.63	0.36	1
Gridley Bryant	159	189	319	291	91.2	.17	.70	1
John Hancock .	282	252	423	394	92.9	.36	1.04	4
Lincoln . .	234	208	412	385	93.5	.67	.48	5
Mass. Fields .	177	180	320	293	91.6	.60	1.47	3
Quincy . .	198	223	391	356	90.9	.61	.95	10
Washington .	203	167	327	297	90.3	.81	1.60	6
Willard . .	462	427	812	756	93.1	.12	.33	12
Wollaston .	182	177	330	301	91.2	.45	1.90	4
Grand Totals .	2617	2593	4848	4670	96.3	0.57	0.79	76

\* The pupils transferred from the Coddington and John Hancock schools were enrolled in those schools.

## MONTHLY REPORTS.

1900	Whole Number at End of Month.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily At- tendance.	Per Cent. of Daily Attendance.	Tardinesses.	Dismissals.	Truants.
January,	4623	4571.1	4241.3	92.8	143	295	5
February,	4594	4587.4	4212.8	91.8	117	314	1
March,	4597	4567.5	4165.9	91.2	135	323	6
April,	4809	4748.8	4457.3	93.9	115	283	1
May,	4740	4735.5	4458.7	94.2	156	358	9
June,	4711	4723.2	4479.6	94.8	101	300	5
September,	4891	4826.2	4632.1	95.9	132	224	23
October,	4866	4869.2	4576.9	93.9	128	393	4
November,	4870	4863.6	4549.9	93.5	187	346	12
December,	4756	4768.3	4302.2	90.2	223	350	0
1901							
January,	4792	4732.1	4311.7	91.1	238	381	11
February,	4756	4754.3	4157.9	87.4	428	391	1
March,	4754	4727.6	4228.3	89.4	248	411	3
April,	4762	4712.6	4416.8	93.7	215	368	10
May,	4762	4732.6	4416.9	93.3	607	443	13
June,	4655	4677.7	4355.8	93.1	265	413	5
September,	5052	4993.0	4807.6	96.3	154	215	12
October,	5052	5050.0	4777.5	94.6	258	470	16
November,	5025	5033.4	4748.3	94.3	250	508	12
December,	5019	5021.1	4595.8	91.5	261	329	5





## Corps of Teachers

---

JANUARY 1902.

HIGH SCHOOL.

NAME.	HOME.	DATE OF ELECTION.
Charles F. Harper, §	Quincy,	May, 1899
Maurice B. Smith, §	Boston,	Dec., 1901
Arthur F. Campbell, §	Derry, N. H.,	Sept., 1896
Elizabeth A. Souther, * ‡	Quincy,	Sept., 1890
Madeleine Fish, *	Nantucket,	Sept., 1891
H. Annie Kennedy, * ‡	South Weymouth,	Sept., 1896
Clara E. Thompson, *	Quincy,	Oct., 1892
Iola L. Pearl,	Chesterfield,	Sept., 1895
Florence L. Hayes, §	Wollaston,	Sept., 1896
Charles P. Slade, §	Quincy,	Oct., 1898
Janie C. Michaels, §	Oldtown, Maine,	Sept., 1899
Stacy B. Southworth, §	Quincy,	Sept., 1900
L. Frances Tucker, §	Chelsea,	Sept., 1900
Martha L. Desmond,	Somerville,	Sept., 1901
Adah M. Tasker, §	Bath, Maine,	Sept., 1901
Ruth Tousey, §	Medford,	Sept., 1901
Mary L. Wade,	Atlantic,	Sept., 1892

## ADAMS SCHOOL.

<sup>1</sup> James M. Nowland, †	Quincy,	Sept., 1889
Jean B. Tucker, *	Pittsfield,	Jan., 1901
Annie L. Libby, *	Fitchburg,	Sept., 1901
Eliza C. Sheahan,	Quincy,	Sept., 1865
Ethel Rinn, *	Atlantic,	Sept., 1901
Jennie F. Griffin,	Quincy,	Sept., 1897
Eliza F. Dolan *	Quincy,	Sept., 1884
Annie W. Miller,	Quincy,	Nov., 1899
Beatrice H. Rothwell,	Quincy,	Nov., 1899
Charlotte F. Donovan,	Quincy,	Sept., 1892
Euphrasia Hernan,	Quincy,	April, 1878

1. See Cranch School.

## CODDINGTON SCHOOL.

Mary E. Dearborn, *	Manchester, N. H.,	Sept., 1876
Margaret E. Olmsted, ‡	West Harwich,	Sept., 1897
Grace E. Lingham, *	Hyde Park,	Sept., 1897
Jennie H. Holt, †	Framingham,	Sept., 1897
Alice F. Sampson,	Quincy,	Sept., 1896
Freda Salfisberg *	Jamaica Plains,	Feb., 1901
Mary E. Costello,	Quincy,	Jan., 1900
Julia E. Underwood,	Quincy,	April, 1855
Alice T. Kelly,	Quincy,	April, 1882
Annie P. Hall,	Atlantic,	Jan., 1895

## CRANCH SCHOOL.

<sup>1</sup> James M. Nowland, †	Quincy,	Jan., 1901
Carrie A. Crane,	Quincy,	April, 1894—Sept., 1901
Mary A. Sayward, §	Wollaston,	Oct. 1901
Minnie E. Welsh,	Wollaston,	Sept., 1892—Jan., 1901
Annie S. Keenan,	Quincy,	Jan., 1901
Grace E. Perry,	Quincy,	Jan., 1901
Elizabeth H. Poland *	Atlantic,	Jan., 1897—Jan., 1901
Lucy J. Mitchell,	Quincy,	Jan., 1901

1. See Adams School.

## GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL.

Austin W. Greene, *	East Milton,	Jan. 1897
Elizabeth B. Thomas, *	Middleboro,	March, 1901
Mary H. Atkins, *	Amherst,	Sept., 1896
Annie E. Burns, ‡	Quincy,	Jan., 1897
Gertrude A. Boyd,	Quincy,	Jan., 1897
Margaret F. Talbot,	Quincy,	Jan., 1897
Augusta E. Dell,	Quincy,	Jan., 1897
Catherine McGovern,	Quincy,	April, 1895

## JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL.

<sup>2</sup> Robert S. Atkins, *	Provincetown,	Nov., 1893
Mary W. Holden,	Quincy, Sept., 1889—	Sept., 1896
Bessie L. Twiss, *	New Bedford,	Sept., 1901
Jennie N. Whitcher, *	Lisborn, N. H.,	Sept., 1899
Mary C. Parker,	Quincy,	Sept., 1886
Minnie G. Robbins, *	Norwell,	Jan., 1902
Helen M. West,	Quincy,	Jan., 1899
Isabel Moir,	Norfolk Downs,	Jan., 1897
Helen F. Boyd,	Quincy, Nov., 1892—	Sept., 1900
Mary P. Underwood,	Quincy, Jan., 1882—	Sept., 1891
May C. Melzard,	Quincy,	April, 1899

2. See Lincoln School.

## LINCOLN SCHOOL.

<sup>2</sup> Robert S. Atkins, *	Provincetown,	Sept., 1900
Bessie G. Nicholson,	Whitman,	Sept., 1899
Harriet E. Benson, *	Tremont, Maine,	April, 1900
Elizabeth M. Forrest, *	Wollaston,	Sept., 1901
Minnie E. Donovan,	Quincy,	Sept., 1892
Mary M. McNally, *	Quincy,	Sept., 1892
Elizabeth Sullivan,	Quincy,	Sept., 1892
Marion I. Bailey, †	Wollaston,	May, 1898
Inez L. Nutting,	Quincy,	April, 1894

2. See John Hancock School.

## MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS.

<sup>3</sup> Charles E. Finch,	Wollaston,	Sept., 1898
Caro E. Wyman, *	Belgrade, Maine,	Sept., 1901
Millie A. Damon, †	Kittery, Maine,	Sept., 1897
Lena Pfaffmann,	Wollaston,	Sept., 1898
Cassendana Thayer,	Quincy,	Oct., 1896
Lillian Waterhouse,	Atlantic,	April, 1897
Grace M. Spinney, †	Malden,	Dec., 1900
Florence C. Gammons, *	Bridgewater,	April, 1901
Olive V. Bicknell,	Hingham,	Oct., 1901
Annie M. Bennett,	Wollaston,	Jan., 1897

3. See Wollaston School.

## QUINCY SCHOOL.

Charles Sampson, *	Quincy,	Nov., 1896
Elizabeth R. Gillette, *	Boston,	Sept., 1901
Mabel G. Hathaway, *	South Paris, Maine,	Sept., 1898
E. Gertrude Ward, †	Quincy,	Jan., 1901
Evelyn G. McGinley,	Boston,	Oct., 1895
Josephine L. Kelley,	Quincy,	Sept., 1900
Ellen D. Granahan,	Atlantic,	Jan., 1897
Annie T. Jones, *	Norfolk Downs,	April, 1901
Delia E. Burke,	Quincy,	Sept., 1901
Grace Eaton,	Quincy,	Jan., 1902

## WASHINGTON SCHOOL.

Thomas B. Pollard, * ‡	Quincy,	Feb., 1887
Mary Marden,	Quincy,	April, 1874
Alice S. Hatch,	North Marshfield,	Jan., 1893
Bessie L. Drew, *	Atlantic,	March, 1896
Mary F. Sampson, *	Quincy,	Sept., 1900
H. Frances Cannon,	Quincy,	Sept., 1892
Ida F. Humphrey,	Quincy,	Sept., 1897
Sarah A. Malone,	Quincy,	Sept., 1883



## WILLARD SCHOOL.

Chester H. Wilbar, *	Hyannis, Sept., 1897—Sept., 1900
T. Desire Lewis, *	Centreville, Sept., 1901
Madge L. Rierdon, *	Rockland, Jan., 1898
Madge D. Ballou, ‡ †	Detroit, Mich. June, 1901
Mary E. Keohan, *	Weymouth, April, 1892
Mary A. White, *	Quincy, Jan., 1896
Ellen B. Fegan,	Quincy, June, 1875
Elizabeth J. McNeil,	Quincy, Sept., 1883
Elizabeth A. Garrity,	Quincy, Oct., 1889
Emeline A. Newcomb,	Quincy, April, 1857
Frances C. Sullivan,	Quincy, Sept., 1894
Teresa McDonnell,	Quincy, Sept., 1889
Ellen A. Desmond,	Quincy, Sept., 1889
Annie Z. White,	Quincy, Oct., 1900
Mary L. Conway,	Quincy, April, 1887
Anne M. Cahill, *	Quincy, Feb., 1891
Grace E. Drumm,	Chatham, New York, Jan., 1897
Annie F. Burns,	Quincy, April, 1884
Margaret E. Burns,	Quincy, May, 1881—Sept., 1901
Mary B. Keating,	Quincy, June, 1901

## WOLLASTON SCHOOL.

<sup>3</sup> Charles E. Finch,	Wollaston, Sept., 1895
Beatrice J. Smith, †	Rutland, Vt. Jan., 1901—June, 1901
Myra E. Otis, *	Norfolk Downs, Sept., 1896
Annie D. Marden, *	Worcester, Sept., 1894
Edith R. Follansbee,	Gloucester, Sept., 1901
Irene M. Nichols, *	Manchester, N. H., Sept., 1901
Edith Howe,	Wollaston, Sept., 1898
Ida J. Cameron, *	Quincy, Sept., 1894
Clara E. G. Thayer,	Wollaston, Sept., 1889

3. See Massachusetts Fields School.



## DRAWING.

Lillian M. Dearborn, *	Quincy,	Nov., 1901
------------------------	---------	------------

## MUSIC.

E. Landis Snyder,	Quincy,	Sept., 1901
-------------------	---------	-------------

## NATURE.

H. Annie Kennedy, * §	South Weymouth,	Sept., 1896
-----------------------	-----------------	-------------

## SEWING.

Fannie F. French,	Quincy,	Sept., 1892
-------------------	---------	-------------

## EVENING DRAWING.

Flora M. Shackley, †	Quincy,	Oct., 1901
----------------------	---------	------------

§ College graduate.

‡ Attended college but did not graduate.

\* Graduate of normal school.

† Attended but not a graduate of normal school

## Resignations of Teachers.

The following named teachers resigned to accept positions as indicated :

### High School,

June, Daisy M. Lowe,	Married
September, Walter E. Severance,	Braintree
October, Algernon S. Dyer,	Brunswick, Maine

### Adams School,

June, Elizabeth C. Mitchell,	_____
October, Grace G. Howard,	Boston

### Coddington School,

February, Addie W. Miller,	Married
June, Ida A. Andrews,	Haydenville
June, Elsie K. Jackson,	Belmont

### Cranch School,

October, Mary Dinnie,	Milton
-----------------------	--------

### Gridley Bryant School,

June, Florence M. Ellis,	Northampton
--------------------------	-------------

### John Hancock School,

December, Mary S. Parker,	Arlington
---------------------------	-----------

### Lincoln School,

June, Emma M. Favour,	_____
June, Daisy M. Adams,	Somerville
December, Velma L. Curtis,	Married

### Massachusetts Fields School,

June, Mary E. Currier,	Westerly, Rhode Island
------------------------	------------------------

### Quincy School,

February, Florence E. Thompson,	Montclair, New Jersey
June, Mabel Whitney,	Newton

### Willard School,

June, Alice M. Packard,	Newport, Rhode Island
-------------------------	-----------------------

June, Abbie M. Kelley,	Married
Wollaston School,	
May, Belle Smith,	_____
June, Edith Bates,	Married
Supervisor of Drawing,	
October, Charlotte A. Kendall,	Boston

### ABSENT ON LEAVE

High School,	
Elizabeth A. Souther, April, May, June,	Study in Europe
Adams School,	
Annie W. Miller, September, October, November, December.	
Massachusetts Fields School,	
Marion I. Bailey, February to end of the year.	

Wednesday, June 26, 1901.

Music : *a.* March,

Hannah Litchfield, '03.

*b.* Gypsy Life,

Schumann

High School Chorus.

Salutatory Essay,

Sadie Isabella Adams.

Essay—June in Literature,

Lucy Dalbiac Luard.

Music—The Rustic Dance,

Veazie

High School Chorus.

Violin Obligato by George Lewis Anderson.

## Class History and Prophecy,

Sarah Elisabeth Monahan.

Oration—Duty to Nature,

Charles James McGilvray.

Valedictory Essay,

Arville Dodge Walker.

Music—May Song,

Hiller

Misses Schillander, Vogler and Fowler.

Address,

Prof. Edwin C. Bolles, Tufts College.

Music—Moonlight,

Faning

High School Chorus.

Presentation of Diplomas,

\* Hon. Charles H. Porter.

Chairman of the School Committee.

Music—The Fresh'ning Breeze,

Macy

High School Chorus.

Class Motto :—Respice Finem.

Class Colors :—Green and White.

Director of Music—Miss Madeleine Fish.

Accompanist—Miss Mary Hunt.

\* Mr. Porter being absent, the diplomas were presented by Dr. Henry C. Hallowell.

### THE CLASS OF 1901.

Sadie Isabella Adams,	Ellen Theresa McDonald,
George Lewis Anderson,	Charles James McGilvary,
Winifred Adelaide Backus,	Joseph Elcock McTiernan,
Mary Ethel Burns,	Elisa Lois Metherall,
Mary Agnes Cain,	Bertha Mabel Miles,
Teresa Hazelum Carey,	Sarah Elizabeth Monahan,
Julia Frances Connelly,	Katharine Agatha Murphy,
Edith Gertrude Coyle,	Harold Whittier Newcomb,
Abbie Maria Denton,	Bertha Marian Nichols,
Ellen Christina Donovan,	Franklin Stuart Nichols,
Estella Marie Elcock,	Margaret Louise Powers,
Clara May Emery,	Margaret Gertude Reilly,
Marion Louise Evans,	Frances Waldo Sanders,
Lucy Elmore Gagnon,	Frederick Stanley Shepherd,
Margaret Elizabeth Gallagher,	Carl William Sherburne,
Gordon Hague Gannett,	Olive Gardiner Shuman,
Vernon Curtis Hallett,	Katharine Sibley,
Teresa Catherine Howley,	Grace Rodgers Stancombe,
Lora Monroe Hunt,	Mary Agnes Sullivan,
Mary Litchfield Hunt,	Augusta Reddington Sweeney,
Carl Anthony Lewis,	Dennis Stanslas Sweeney,
Lucy Dalbiac Luard,	Marion Downes Vogler,
Mary McConnel,	Arville Dodge Walker,
Mary Elizabeth McCormick,	Beatrice Robina Walker,
Robert Garfield Wright.	



## BUSINESS COURSE.

~Harold Randlett Badger,	Ethel Tena Jordan,
Edwin Francis Brault,	Edward James Kelliher,
Marguerite Helen Brennan,	~Margaret Elizabeth Laing,
Mathew Francis Bryan,	Charles Frederick Litchfield,
John Joseph Buckley,	Newton MacLeod,
Ellen Vaughan Callahan,	Kino Joseph Maggiani,
Edmund Gilbert Clifford,	Mary Anna Manning,
Nora Erwin Connors,	William George McCormack,
Peter Wilson Dackers,	Frederick McDonald,
John Francis Dolan,	~Arthur Lewis McGilvary,
Michael Andrew Driscoll,	~Byron Carter Miller,
Daniel Patrick Driscoll,	Joseph Adrian Monahan,
John Joseph Drohan,	Paul Victor Morissette,
Clara Margaret Duggan,	Theodore James Muer,
Lawrence David Duncan,	Elizabeth Orr,
Alice Mabel Ellis,	Anna Gertrude Reardon,
John Edward Hall,	William Robbie,
Annie Leona Harkins,	James Mitchell Smith,
Fred Warland Howe,	Frank Stuart Spencer,
Edmund James Howley,	Marguerite Helen Tierney,
~Catherine Frances Igo,	Lillian Mirian Woodward.

## GRADUATES.

The members of the class of 1901 are distributed as follows:

Graduate work in High School,	11
* College,	3
Law school,	1
Kindergarten,	1
Other schools,	13
At work in Boston,	6
At work in Quincy,	5
At home,	9
	<hr/>
	49

\* Post Graduates who entered college, 5  
Total number who entered college, 8

## The Grammar Schools

Thursday, June 27, 1901.

### Program

- March—Pianists, { Mary L. Hunt, Q. H. S., 1901.  
                               { Hannah O. Litchfield, Q. H. S., 1903.  
                               Drummer, Walter G. Field, Q. H. S., 1904.
- Chorus,—a All Hearts Rejoice, Donizetti  
                   b Mountain Echoes, A. E. French
- Introductory Remarks, Frank Edson Parlin  
   Superintendent of Schools
- Chorus—The Fresh'ning Breeze, J. C. Macy
- Solo—Who'll Buy My Lavender,—German.  
   Master John B. Findlay
- Address, Prof. Marshall Livingstone Perrin  
   Boston University
- Chorus—a Hymn of the Fisherman's Children, Herold  
                   b Flag Song by ten boys, one from each school.
- Concluding Remarks, Hon. Charles H. Porter  
   Chairman of the Board
- Presentation of Diplomas, Chairmen of Sub-Committees.
- Chorus—Our Public Schools, J. P. Skelly  
   Words by Frederic Allison Tupper.
- Director of Music, E. Landis Snyder
- Pianist, Helen E. Bemis, Q. H. S., '97

### Graduates of June 1901.

#### ADAMS SCHOOL—35

- |                          |                           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Joseph Rossiter Barry,   | William Charles Elrick,   |
| Clementina A. Barsanti,  | John Alfred Goodhue,      |
| Noah Leonard Cummings,   | Margaret Jane Hall,       |
| Francis Hellena Desmond, | Irvin Ellis Hunter,       |
| Thomas M. Elcock,        | Lilly Charlotte Jacobsen, |

John Alexander Laing,  
 William Wallace Lee,  
 Margaret Josephine Little,  
 Mary Blanche Little,  
 James Francis Maloney,  
 Thomas Manning,  
 Katherine Marcalini,  
 Annie Marie McAuliffe,  
 Mary Josephine McDonnell,  
 William Morrison,  
 Mary Agnes Neagle,  
 Euphemia C. O'Hara,

Warren Russell Parker,  
 Mary Bell Phelan,  
 Mary Agnes Reveny,  
 Gladys Mildred Rogers,  
 Newman Harrison Savage,  
 James Norman Skinner,  
 William Richard Smith,  
 Charles Edward Sullivan,  
 James Henry Sullivan, Jr.  
 William John Sullivan,  
 Daniel Francis Sweeney,  
 Martin Edward Sweeney,

James Cotton Williams.

#### CODDINGTON SCHOOL—45.

Gertrude Elizabeth Allen,  
 Guy Topman Baker,  
 Eliphalet Henry Beal,  
 Bertha Inez Belcher,  
 Alice Billington,  
 Annie Louise Blacklock,  
 Terence Byron Brown,  
 Mary Anastasia Coyle,  
 Timothy Daniel DeCoste,  
 Ellen Mary Desmond,  
 Agnes Cecila Donlin,  
 Daniel Joseph Fitzgerald,  
 Lillian Isabelle Flowers,  
 Carl Henry Fornell,  
 Edward Joseph Fostello,  
 Nicholas Ambrose Gallagher,  
 Mary Gavin,  
 Francis Gilraine,  
 Albert William Grant,  
 Wesley Henry Hanson,  
 Alice Josephine Harkins,  
 William Joseph Harkins,

Winslow Madison Harris,  
 Harry James Histen,  
 Harry Richards Holton,  
 William Edward Jones,  
 Eunice Bent Kidd,  
 Joseph Martin Larkin,  
 John William Lynch,  
 Susan Emily McCluskey,  
 Loretta Elizabeth McDonnell,  
 Mary Eunice McKay,  
 Helen Teresa O'Neill,  
 Minnie Packard,  
 Grace Malvinia Payson,  
 Lillian Warren Pratt,  
 Roy Prout,  
 Ella May Reagan,  
 Muriel Angell Rogers,  
 Mary Rose Starr,  
 Edward Albert Taber,  
 Clifford Taylor,  
 Katherine Taylor,  
 Alexander Donavon Thompson,

Harold Quincy Walsh.

## GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL—30.

Lucy Gertrude Barry,  
 Thomas Wencesles Buckley,  
 Michael Francis Canavan,  
 Margaret Cotter Carey,  
 Jeremiah Connelly,  
 Annie Mary Corcoran,  
 Catharine Frances Corcoran,  
 Timothy Joseph Corcoran,  
 Michael Joseph Crowley,  
 Edward Thomas Dillon,  
 Abigail Madeline Duane,  
 Mary Elizabeth Duggan,  
 Margaret Mary Farrell,  
 William Edward Fitzgerald,  
 Catherine Flaherty,

Mary Winifred Flaherty,  
 Richard Charles Henry,  
 John Leo Howley,  
 Helen Hunter,  
 William Charles Joyce,  
 Mary Esther Keenan,  
 Ellen Veronica King,  
 Mary Ellen Josephine Kelly,  
 Catherine Sarah Leary,  
 Raymond Patrick Morrill,  
 Ellen Frances Murphy,  
 David Edward O'Neill,  
 Mertice Evelyn Shaw,  
 Annie Elizabeth Sugrue,  
 Mary Augusta Travers.

## JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL—47

Alexander Aberdeen,  
 Mary Ahearn,  
 Christina Westland Booth,  
 Thomas Toussaint Bouchard,  
 Peter Hilding Carlson,  
 Florence Cole,  
 Thomas Ward Cole,  
 Elizabeth Ellen Collins,  
 Julia Connors,  
 Catherine Melissa Coughlin,  
 George Thomas Craig,  
 Annie Curtis,  
 George John Horton Davey,  
 Julia Etta Deady,  
 Jeremiah James Donovan,  
 Louisa Catherine Driscoll,

John Garner Esson,  
 William Sherburne Fuge,  
 Albert Isaiah Gordon,  
 Oscar Adolph C. Gustafson,  
 Alice Hannah Igo,  
 Anna Ester Jacobson,  
 Harry Steward Johnson,  
 Roberty Henry Johnston,  
 Laura Jones,  
 John Stickling King,  
 Bessie Litchman,  
 Hannah Jane Littlewood,  
 Frederick Angus MacLennan,  
 John William McCarthy,  
 Roderick Lauchlin McDonald,  
 Bessie Paterson Moorhead,



Mary White Morrissey,	John Alexander Rennie,
Matthew Nicoll,	Elizabeth Ruxton,
Agnes Hannah Matilda Olsen,	Jessie Orr Shirley,
Arthur Charles Oswald,	Annie Mathieson Smith,
William Peters,	Alice Elizabeth Thomas,
Charles Saville Pierce,	Richard Nelson Tinney,
Albert Rennie,	Margaret Emily Todd,
	Frances Walsh.

## LINCOLN SCHOOL—25.

Edward Henry Barry,	Sarah May McLeod,
Alice Maude Butler,	Georginana Michael,
Annita Margherita Cappellini,	Isabella Shirriffs Mitchell,
Edith May Chick,	Robert Mitchell, Jr.,
Alexander James M. Cowe, Jr.,	Frederick John Moodie,
Herbert James Dickie,	Ciltro Robert Nicora,
John Bradford Findlay,	James Orr, Jr.,
Anna Veronica Galligan,	Adolard Edward Picard,
Agnes Stasia Kelly,	Robina Paul Skinner,
Irving Leslie Kemp,	William Hall Smith,
George Alexander Main,	Catherine Margaret Sullivan,
Charles Leslie McDonald,	Ethel Stetson Thayer,
	William Timothy Warner.

## MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS SCHOOL—24.

Gertrude Frances Barbour,	Ethel May Marr,
Asa Corning Berry, Jr.,	Ruth Evelyn Marceau,
Lester Emery Britton,	Louisa Allison Ross,
Mary Lavinia Brown,	Clifton Hartman Sass,
Gertrude Estelle Cleaves,	Helen Gertrude Saunders,
Stanley Warren Ferguson,	Carl Axel Schillander,
Carl William Gram,	Mary Stewart,
William Haliwell,	John Charles Tobin,
Agneta Maria Hedman,	Sara Letitia Tobin,
Helen King,	Andrew Todd,
Frank Harold Lewis,	Helen Theresa Willett,
Annabell Marr,	Harold Neat Woodman.



## QUINCY SCHOOL—33.

Malcolm Little Blake,	Mary J. McGuerty,
George Parker Colman,	Ellen Frances McGuinness,
John William Curley,	Rosetta McPartlin,
Helen Louise Curtin,	George Albert Miller,
Ellen Teresa Dolan,	Charles J. A. Nelson,
Edna Arvesta Davis,	May Elizabeth Newell,
James Fay,	Theresa Margaret Pratt,
Michael Joseph Golden,	Georgianna Priest,
Cora May Harding,	Charles Augustus Quale,
Harriet Perkins Hawkins,	\ Mabel Williams Read,
Edith Marion Hill,	\ Ralph M. Read,
Harry Williams Hinkley,	Lillie Harrison Spencer,
Louisa Williams Hinkley,	Edna Lillian Staniford,
Horace Tirrell Jenkins,	Catherine Josephine Sullivan,
Martha Ellsworth Jenkins,	Gertrude Matilda Thorne,
Melanie Eugenie LeBlanc,	Edward A. Welch,
	Helen Welch.

## WASHINGTON SCHOOL—33.

Florence L. Brown,	M. Teresa Kelly,
Edward M. Callahan,	Ethel B. Kittredge,
Catherine M. Coffey,	J. F. Ellsworth Leines,
J. Percy Conrad,	Joseph J. McKinnon,
Margaret E. Costello,	\ Samnel C. Melville,
Elizabeth E. Delory,	Russell M. Newcomb,
William J. Dorley,	George W. Ougler, Jr.
M. Gertrude Ford,	Charles L. Pratt,
Chester W. Foster,	Alfred K. Small,
Ernest R. Foster,	Myron B. Small,
Jacob I. Friedberg,	James M. Sullivan,
Ruth E. Friedberg,	Estelle C. Tirrell,
John J. Good,	H. Marion Tirrell,
Emma F. Hayden,	Helen C. Troupe,
Ellen C. Hendrickson,	Jeannette Weston,
Margaret Hill,	\ J. Arthur Whebble,
	Arthur A. Young.

## WILLARD SCHOOL—48.

Annie Gertrude Beliveau,	Margaret Josephine McCarthy,
Adelaide Mary E. Bernier,	Alice Josephine McDonnell,
Margaret Lillian Berry,	Joseph Alphonse Morissette,
Mary Cecelia Berry,	James Henry Morrison,
Mary Eva Bertrand,	Mary Nancy R. Newell,
Thomas S. Willard Burke,	—James Francis Ogle,
Mary Elenore Callahan,	Albert Barnhard Peterson,
Anna Frances May Collins,	Alphonse Winthrop Pickering,
Helen Cecelia Curley,	Angelina Rose Predario,
Margaret Gertrude Daley,	Charles Ambrose Reardon,
William Donovan,	Bernard Warren Reilly,
John Edward Doyle,	Philip Vincent Reinhalter,
John Francis Dunn,	Josephine Mary Rogers,
Francis Joseph Egan,	Anna Gertrude Rossiter,
William Farquhar,	Laura Rouleau,
John Edward Finn,	Josephine Maria Rouillard,
Mary Elizabeth Frances Flynn,	John Henry Schaetzl,
Sarah Fraser,	John William Joseph Shea,
Alexander Gillis,	Elton C. H. Simmons,
James Joseph Graham,	—William Robert Teasdale,
Geneva Beatrice Hall,	—Joseph Wendell Vogel,
Virginia Josephine Hebert,	Clara Louisa Wentworth,
Margaret Lillian Lyons,	Henry Ernest Williams,
Margaret Geneveive Magee,	—Richard Williams.

## WOLLASTON SCHOOL—33.

Clark Gilman Boynton,	Erwalda Wilson Elwell,
Gertrude Rosalia Brennan,	Lucy Leah Hennigar,
Anna Veronica Cain,	Albert Morton Hoxie,
Charles Lincoln Campbell,	Gertrude Tucker Jones,
Winnifred Vivian Church,	James Leslie Kay,
George William Cox,	Alice Starratt Kenyon,
Evelyn Cummings,	—Dulah Catherin Miller,
Alice Louise Dow,	Mabel Elsie Miner,

Alexander Lewis Nickerson,	Elsie Louise Snow,
Margaret Marion Park,	Helen Marilla Sprague,
Abbie Bartlett Penley,	Karl Gordon Stewart,
George Hanscom Pinkham,	Harold Thomas,
Clara Eva Porter,	Maud Alice Tripp,
Alvin Hatfield Pountney,	Florence Lodeema Waite,
Annie Bertha Rogers,	Marion Elizabeth West,
Ella Gertrude Sayward,	William Ellis Weston,
Katherine Marie Whelan.	

### Graduates.

The following table shows the number and character of the certificates granted in June and the distribution of the graduates of the grammar schools in September.

	Diplomas.	Full Certificates.	Conditioned.	High.	Adams Academy.	Woodward Institute.	Thayer Academy.	Other Schools.	Left School.	Returned.
Adams,	35	18	17	27	1	3	0	1	3	0
Coddington,	45	26	14	25	5	7	0	2	6	0
Gridley Bryant,	30	9	19	14	1	6	0	0	9	0
John Hancock,	47	32	14	29	0	2	0	0	16	0
Lincoln,	25	17	8	19	0	0	0	0	6	0
Massachusetts Fields,	24	15	6	18	1	1	0	2	1	1
Quincy,	33	23	10	16	2	5	2	1	7	0
Washington,	33	16	14	17	1	7	0	0	8	0
Willard,	48	28	16	32	4	3	0	0	5	4
Wollaston,	33	25	6	23	4	4	0	0	0	2
Grand total,	353	209	124	220	19	38	2	6	61	7



# School Committee

For 1902.

---

*At Large.*

MR. JAMES H. CHURCHILL	.	.	.	Term expires 1902
DR. HENRY C. HALLOWELL	.	.	.	" " 1903
DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING	.	.	.	" " 1904

*By Wards.*

Ward 1.	HON. CHARLES H. PORTER	.	Term expires 1903
Ward 2.	MR. FREDERICK H. SMITH	.	" " 1904
Ward 2.	MISS MABEL E. ADAMS	.	" " 1904
Ward 4.	DR. THOMAS J. DION	.	" " 1902
Ward 5.	DR. WELLINGTON RECORD	.	" " 1903
Ward 6.	DR. FREDERICK J. PEIRCE	.	" " 1902

*Chairman of the School Board.*

HON. CHARLES H. PORTER.

*Secretary of the Board and Superintendent of Schools.*

FRANK EDSON PARLIN.



## Standing Sub-Committees for 1902.

### FOR THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS.

HIGH	.	.	.	Messrs. Porter, Hallowell, Miss Adams.
ADAMS	.	.	.	Miss Adams, Messrs. Hunting, Dion
CODDINGTON	.	.	.	Messrs. Hallowell, Porter, Smith
CRANCH	.	.	.	Messrs. Smith, Hunting, Dion
GRIDLEY BRYANT	.	.	.	Messrs. Porter, Dion, Peirce
JOHN HANCOCK	.	.	.	Dr. Hunting, Miss Adams, Mr. Porter
LINCOLN	.	.	.	Messrs. Hunting, Porter, Miss Adams
MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS	.	.	.	Messrs. Peirce, Churchill, Record
QUINCY	.	.	.	Messrs. Churchill, Peirce, Record
WASHINGTON	.	.	.	Messrs. Smith, Record, Hallowell
WILLARD	.	.	.	Messrs. Dion, Hallowell, Porter
WOLLASTON	.	.	.	Messrs. Record, Peirce, Churchill

### *Finance and Salaries.*

Messrs. Hallowell, Smith, Record.

### *Books, Supplies and Sundries.*

Messrs. Hunting, Record, Miss Adams.

### *Transportation.*

Messrs. Record, Hallowell, Churchill.

### *Evening Schools.*

Messrs. Churchill, Dion, Smith.

### *Textbooks.*

Miss Adams, Messrs. Hunting, Peirce.

### *Special Subjects.*

Messrs. Peirce, Smith, Hunting.

## Calendar for 1902

---

First term : Thursday, January 2,—Wednesday, March 19.

Second term : Monday, March 31,—Thursday, June 26.

High school graduation : Wednesday, June 25.

Grammar school graduation : Thursday, June 26.

Third term : Monday, September 8,—Friday, December 19.

The New Year : Monday, January 5, 1903.

Holidays : February 22, April 19, May 30, June 17, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanksgiving.





# Index

---

	PAGE
Adams Academy—Report of Managers . . . . .	333
Address of Mayor, 1902 . . . . .	11
Administrative Boards . . . . .	4
Animals and Provisions—Report of Inspector . . . . .	217
Assessors—Report of Board . . . . .	193
Births of 1901 . . . . .	270
Burial Places—Report of Managers . . . . .	183
Care Fund, Perpetual . . . . .	187
City Auditor—Report of . . . . .	33
Advertising, Printing and Stationery . . . . .	38
Albertina Street . . . . .	42
Almshouse . . . . .	33
Approaches to Works on Quarry Street . . . . .	42
Arthur Street . . . . .	42
Assessors . . . . .	39
Assistant Assessors . . . . .	41
Assessors—Books, Binding and Postage . . . . .	40
Assessors—Clerical Services . . . . .	41
Assessors—Miscellaneous . . . . .	40
Atlantic Street . . . . .	41
Bath House, Ward 2 . . . . .	43
Beale Street . . . . .	45
Billings Road . . . . .	46
Brown Claim . . . . .	43
Bridges, Culverts and Drains . . . . .	44
Burial Places . . . . .	46
Burial Places, Additional Land . . . . .	47
Central Avenue . . . . .	49
City Debt . . . . .	53
City Debt, Itemized Schedule . . . . .	137
City Hospital . . . . .	52
City Hospital Trustees . . . . .	53
City Officers—Pay of . . . . .	51



City Auditor—Report of (Continued)	PAGE
Clark Street . . . . .	48
Clerk, City Clerk . . . . .	50
Clerk, Executive Department . . . . .	50
Clerk, Tax Collector . . . . .	50
Clerk, Treasurer . . . . .	50
Coddington and Wollaston Schools Plumbing, Old Bills .	96
Coddington Street Claims . . . . .	49
Coddington Street Widening . . . . .	124
Contingent Fund . . . . .	49
Copeland Street Claims . . . . .	53
Copeland Street Widening . . . . .	126
Cranch Hill Schoolhouse . . . . .	48
Cranch Schoolhouse Lot—Grading . . . . .	68
Debt Statement . . . . .	135
Decoration Day . . . . .	68
Dolan Claim . . . . .	53
Edgestones and Sidewalks . . . . .	58
Engineering . . . . .	57
Engine House, Ward 5 . . . . .	128
Fire Department—Fire Alarm . . . . .	62
Fire Department—Fire Alarm Boxes, Special . . . . .	62
Fire Department—Firemen's Clothing . . . . .	64
Fire Department—Fuel . . . . .	63
Fire Department—Horse Shoeing and Keeping . . . . .	60
Fire Department—Keeping Chief's Horse . . . . .	61
Fire Department—Lighting Engine Houses . . . . .	63
Fire Department—Miscellaneous Expenses . . . . .	65
Fire Department—New Hose, Horses and Harness . . . . .	64
Fire Department—Pay of Men . . . . .	59
Fire Department—Repairs . . . . .	59
Gas Hearing . . . . .	70
Goffe and Dimmock Street Gutters . . . . .	69
Health Department—Advertising, Postage, etc. . . . .	70
Health Department—Contagious Diseases . . . . .	72
Health Department—Inspection . . . . .	73
Health Department—Garbage . . . . .	73
Hook and Ladder Truck . . . . .	70
Howard Avenue . . . . .	70
Interest—City Debt . . . . .	74
Interest—Park Debt . . . . .	78
Interest—Sewer Debt . . . . .	78
Interest—Temporary Loans . . . . .	78
Interest—Water Debt . . . . .	77
Independence Avenue Drain . . . . .	78
Intervale Street . . . . .	79
Kendrick Avenue . . . . .	78

City Auditor—Report of (Continued)	PAGE
Liberty Street Drain . . . . .	80
Library—Catalogue Account . . . . .	88
Library—Fuel and Lighting . . . . .	89
Library—Miscellaneous . . . . .	87
Library—Periodicals, Printing and Binding . . . . .	89
Library—Salaries and Assistants . . . . .	89
Library—Thomas Crane Public—Books . . . . .	88
Library—Insurance . . . . .	88
Miller Street . . . . .	80
Miscellaneous City Expenses . . . . .	81
Newcomb Claim . . . . .	86
Park Debt . . . . .	94
Parks . . . . .	94
Pay of City Officers . . . . .	51
Plain Street . . . . .	97
Playgrounds . . . . .	95
Police Department—Chief's Salary . . . . .	90
Police Department—Enforcement Liquor Law . . . . .	93
Police Department—Miscellaneous . . . . .	91
Police Department—Pay Permanent Men . . . . .	90
Police Department—Police Station . . . . .	92
Police Station, New . . . . .	86
Poor out of Almshouse . . . . .	35
Quarry Street . . . . .	97
Quincy Avenue Widening . . . . .	124
Removal of Snow . . . . .	102
Repairs, City Hall . . . . .	102
Repairs, Schoolhouses . . . . .	97
Repairs, Schoolhouses, Special . . . . .	100
Repair of Public Buildings . . . . .	97
Rogers Street . . . . .	103
Safes—Assessors and City Clerk . . . . .	111
School Department—Books, Supplies, etc. . . . .	119
School Department—Evening . . . . .	118
School Department—Fuel . . . . .	119
School Department—Janitors . . . . .	118
School Department—Salaries . . . . .	118
School Department—Transportation . . . . .	118
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	111
Sewer Debt . . . . .	117
Sewer Department—Construction . . . . .	112
Sewer Department—House Connections . . . . .	115
Sewer Department—Maintenance . . . . .	117

City Auditor—Report of (Continued)	PAGE
Sidewalk—Beach Street . . . . .	45
Beale Street . . . . .	44
Bigelow Street . . . . .	43
Chestnut Street . . . . .	46
Clark Street . . . . .	48
Liberty Street . . . . .	79
Rawson Road . . . . .	104
Walker Street . . . . .	123
Washington Street . . . . .	124
State and Military Aid . . . . .	111
Street Lighting . . . . .	104
Street Railway Excise Tax . . . . .	110
Street Repairs . . . . .	105
Squantum Causeway . . . . .	104
Survey and Plans of City . . . . .	103
Teal Pond . . . . .	123
Warren Avenue Bridge . . . . .	128
Washington School Lot . . . . .	128
Water Debt . . . . .	134
Water Supply—Construction . . . . .	131
Water Supply—Maintenance . . . . .	129
Water Street Storm Sewer . . . . .	127
Watering Streets . . . . .	105
Willard Schoolhouse Plumbing . . . . .	96
Willard Street . . . . .	125
Willard Street Drain . . . . .	125
Winthrop Avenue . . . . .	127
Wollaston Hose House Lot—Grading . . . . .	69
City Clerk—Report of . . . . .	269
Births of 1901 . . . . .	270
Marriages of 1901 . . . . .	291
Deaths of 1901 . . . . .	302
Election Returns—1901 . . . . .	313
Jury List for 1902 . . . . .	323
City Council—1902 . . . . .	8
City Engineer—Report of . . . . .	223
City Government—1902 . . . . .	3
City Physician—Report of . . . . .	259
City Solicitor—Report of . . . . .	189
City Treasurer—Report of . . . . .	32
Report of Woodward Fund and Property . . . . .	352
Commissioner of Public Works—Report of . . . . .	141
Deaths of 1901 . . . . .	302

	PAGE
Debt Statement . . . . .	135
Department Officials . . . . .	3
Election Returns . . . . .	313
Executive Officers . . . . .	3
Fire Department—Report of Chief . . . . .	244
Fires, Losses, etc., 1901 . . . . .	233
Permanent Force . . . . .	233
Health Department—Report of Board . . . . .	209
Examiners of Plumbers . . . . .	217
Inspector of Plumbing, Report of . . . . .	216
Inspector's Report of . . . . .	214
Inspector of Animals and Provisions, Report of . . . . .	217
Johnson Fund, Cotton C.—Treasurer's Report . . . . .	32
Law Department—Report of City Solicitor . . . . .	189
Mayor's Address of 1902 . . . . .	11
Milk Inspection—Report of Inspector . . . . .	207
Park Commissioners—Report of . . . . .	261
Police Department . . . . .	6
Report of Chief . . . . .	177
Report of Liquor Officer . . . . .	181
Poor Department—Report of Overseer . . . . .	219
Public Library, Thomas Crane—Report of Trustees . . . . .	253
Treasurer's Statement . . . . .	256
Rock Island Fund—Report of Treasurer . . . . .	32
Schools—Report of School Committee . . . . .	5 at end of book
Financial Report . . . . .	55 at end of book
High School Graduation . . . . .	97 at end of book
Grammar School Graduation . . . . .	100 at end of book
Quincy Teachers' Association . . . . .	39 at end of book
Report of Attendance . . . . .	73 at end of book
Report of Principal of High School . . . . .	45 at end of book
Report of Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	9 at end of book
Report of Truant Officer . . . . .	51 at end of book
School Calendar for 1902 . . . . .	108 at end of book
Teachers in Service . . . . .	89 at end of book
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	265
Sewerage Commissioners—Report of . . . . .	245
Tax Collector—Report of . . . . .	199
Treasurer's Report . . . . .	24
Water Division—See Report of Commissioner of Public Works . . . . .	164
Woodward Institute—Report of Managers of Fund . . . . .	352
Board of Directors . . . . .	338
Calendar . . . . .	351
Faculty . . . . .	339
Report of Board of Directors of Institute . . . . .	338
Report of Superintendent . . . . .	340











222

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1641 0095 7985 9





